State of New California

Summary of Grievances – Chapter 2

Against the State of California

To prove the facts of the establishment of absolute Tyranny over California, including the Counties and areas of New California, let Facts be submitted to an open and truthful world.

State of New California
Summary of Grievances Against the State of California

New California is a new state in development exercising its Constitutional Right to form from the State of California. The process to form New California is authorized and codified in Article IV Sections 3 & 4 of the United States Constitution.
"We are determined to live under a State Government in the United States of America and under the Constitution of the United States."

To prove the facts of the establishment of absolute Tyranny over California, including the Counties and areas of New California, let Facts be submitted to an open and truthful world.

Citizens' Established Grievances (link to grievances)

As a continuing part of Our Declaration of Independence of January 15, 2018, Chapter 2:

Table of Contents

ONGOING GRIEVANCE STATEMENTS 3
SPECIFIC LEGAL ISSUES REPEATEDLY VIOLATED 6
TOPICAL LINK LIST (click on number in this list to go to summary) 13
ESTABLISHED GRIEVANCES 22
GRIEVANCE TOPICAL LIST REFERENCE 123

ONGOING GRIEVANCE STATEMENTS

New California is a new state in development exercising its Constitutional Right to form from the State of California. The process to form new California is authorized and codified in Article IV Sections 3 & 4 of the United States Constitution.

Statement of Intent

The Citizens of New California have decided to remedy the abuse of power by the government of California by exercising their right to form a new state provided in the United States Constitution Article IV Section 3 and Section 4.

"We are determined to live under a State Government in the United States of America and under the Constitution of the United States."

New California Declaration of Independence of January 15, 2018 states:

"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government.

"When a long train of abuses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."

Preamble of the New California State Constitution states:

"We, the representatives of the undersigned Counties within the State of California, do acknowledge and humbly invoke the favor of Almighty God for continued civil and religious liberty to ourselves and our posterity…"

Statement of Facts

The people of California are suffering from a tyrannical state government which fails to provide a republican form of governance, enables and supports across its southern border the invasion of the United States of America by illegal foreign nationals and protects vicious criminals who commit outrageous acts of violence upon the Citizens of America all caused by a government of and for a mono-party system lead by a tyrannical dictator who openly defies federal law.

United States Constitution Article VI

"This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof; and all Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the Authority of the

United States, shall be the supreme Law of the Lad; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, and any Think in the Constitution or Laws of any state to the Contrary notwithstanding."

First Amendment of the United States Constitution states:

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances."

Fourth Amendment of the United States Constitution states:

"the right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized."

The counties of New California State brought forward 95 Grievances between January 2018 and November 2019. On April 28, 2020 New California State will issue 95 Additional Chapter II Grievances to be announced in public on Tuesdays at 11:00 a.m.

There is one hope and that is a new constitution and new economic future that the State of New California will provide.

Eight Amendment of the United States Constitution states:

"Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted."

Fourteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution states:

"Section 1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws. Ref. Section 2, 3, 4 5."

"Section 3. No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. But Congress may by a vote of two-thirds of each House, remove such disability."

Controlled Opposition

Yet to circumvent the Founding Fathers a *Controlled Opposition* force has now surfaced in an attempt to stop the New State's Clause process and deny New Californian's their Constitutional Rights. Don't be fooled, the *Controlled Opposition* forces will take many faces and personalities while being *perfidious*. [*faithless and treacherous*] The deception will be deep and repugnant fakirs will appear.

Government of the People, by the People and for the People shall not peris from California. New California State is a successful state in development. Nothing can stop what is coming.

Insurrection

The government of California, the current socialist governor and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in acts of insurrection against the U.S. Constitution.

The Insurrection Act of 1807 and the ***Emergency Economic Powers Act*** are United States federal laws that govern the ability of the President of the United States to deploy military troops within the United States to put down lawlessness, insurrection, and rebellion.

Acts of Secession

Therefore the California government in conjunction with the socialist state executive, instituted wherever the current socialist governor has usurped power has created a reign of terror on United States Citizens living in California with the intent to secede from the United States of America and thus destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom.

Abdication of Authority

Betrayal by the sitting socialist governor of California the mono-party legislature and local elected officials is evidence of abdication of their responsibilities of authority and sovereignty over the State and Citizens of the United States living in California.

Governor's Reign of Terror Laid Bare

All dictators come to a point in their reign of terror where they're laid bare, they're exposed, they're naked for the world to see. California's governor is now at the point where his edicts are meaningless, ineffective and not being followed by the people.

There is Hope

There is one hope in a new constitution and new economic future that the State of New California will provide.

Stop the Dictator

We, the People, are determined to stop the “one man rule” of a pusillanimous craven dictator whose words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living in California.

Save the Republic

Is apparent the Nation is now the new war zone of the world. This is why it is essential the President of the United States utilize the Military and use the Insurrection Act of 1807 to declare Martial Law to save the republic.

Prayer

The Citizens of New California State Pray for the President to exercise his authority under the Insurrection Act of 1807 or the *Emergency Economic Powers Act* to end the tyranny being foisted upon the United States Citizens living in California State.

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

SPECIFIC LEGAL ISSUES REPEATEDLY VIOLATED

Note: The President has formally declared multiple “EMERGENCIES” including COVID-19, electronic surveillance and interference, and Election Interference, specifically naming China. Such actions activate a slew of Presidential Emergency Powers, should he choose to enforce them.

Our democracy is built on a structure of limited and separated governmental powers. The Founders took pains to prevent the amassing of too much power in any one branch of government. In times of emergency, however, it might be necessary for the president to have greater-than-normal powers and flexibility in order to respond adequately to quickly unfolding events. (Brennan Center for Justice)

> “The International Emergency Economic Powers Act (IEEPA) allows the government to freeze any asset or block any financial transaction in which a foreign national has an interest, even if the asset belongs to an American or the transaction is between Americans. (See our piece in *The Atlantic* for more on these authorities.)”

TITLE 18, U.S.C., SECTION 242

“Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any state, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the

Constitution or laws of the United States, … shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fires, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death."

10 U.S. CODE CHAPTER 13 – INSURRECTION

"Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That in all cases of insurrection, or obstruction to the alws, either of the United States or of any individual state or territory, where it is lawful for the President of the United States to call forth the militia for the purpose of suppressing such insurrection, or of causing the laws to be duly executed, it shall be lawful for him to employ, for the same purposes, such part of the land or naval force of the United States, as shall be judged necessary, having first observed all the pre-requisites of the law in that respect.

(source: Cornell Law School, Legal Information Institute)

§251. Federal Aid for State Governments. Whenever there is an insurrection in any State against its government, the president may, upon the request of the legislature or of its governor if the legislature cannot be convened, call into Federal service such of the militia of the other States, in the number requested by that State, and use such of the armed forces, as he considers necessary to suppress the insurrection

§252. Use of militia and armed forces to enforce Federal authority. Whenever the president considers that unlawful obstructions, combinations, or assemblages, or rebellion against the authority of the United States, make it impracticable to enforce the laws of the United States in any state by the ordinary course of judicial proceedings, he may call into Federal service such of the militia of any State, and use such of the armed forces, as he considers necessary to enforce those laws or to suppress the rebellion.

§253. Interference with State and Federal Law. The president, by using the militia or the armed forces, or both, or by any other means, shall take such measures as he considers necessary to suppress, in a State, any insurrection, domestic violence, unlawful combination, or conspiracy, if it –

(1) So hinders the execution of the laws of that State, and of the United States within the State, that any part or class of its people is deprived of a right, privilege, immunity, or protection named in the constitution and secured by law, and the

constituted authorities of that State are unable, fail, or refuse to protect that right, privilege, or immunity, or to give that protection; or

(2) Opposes or obstructs the execution of the laws of the United States or impedes the course of justice under those laws.

In any situation covered by clause 91), the State shall be considered to have denied the equal protection of the laws secured by the Constitution.

§254. Proclamation to Disperse. Whenever the president considers it necessary to use the militia or the armed forces under this chapter, he shall, by proclamation, immediately order the insurgents to disperse and retire peaceably to their abodes within a limited time.

SECESSION

The withdrawal of a group from a larger entity, especially a political entity. (In U.S. History, the withdrawal from the Union of 11 Southern states in the period 1860-61, which brought on the civil War.) [Dictionary.com]
The act of becoming independent and no longer part of a country, area, organization, etc. [Cambridge Dictionary]

Under the legal, constitutional and political system that currently exists in the United States, unilateral secession by any state is impossible. There is no right of secession. It is not a power that exists for the states. The Civil War literally resolved this question. If you don't believe me, listen to the late conservative Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia:

> *"…the answer is clear. If there was any constitutional issue resolved by the Civil War, it is that there is no right to secede." [Quora]*

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC POWERS ACT

(From OFAC Sanctions Attorney Price Benowitz LLP, not a Government websit)e

The IEEPA grants the president broad powers to investigate, regulate, or block economic activities involving foreign entities. The Act applies to nearly any transaction involving foreign nationals, governments, or businesses that falls under United States jurisdiction. This includes importing or exporting currencies and securities. As long as the President declares a national emergency by way of an executive order, then sufficient executive authority has been provided to pass and administer sanctions regulations.

Violating sanctions issued under the IEEPA carries steep civil and criminal implications. Section 1705 of IEEPA provides that it is unlawful for a person to violate, attempt to violate, conspire to violate, or cause a violation of any license, order, regulation, or prohibition issued under this Chapter. Section 1705C provides that a person who willfully commits, attempts to commit, conspires to commit, or aids or abets in the commission of an unlawful act described in subsection A shall be fined not more than $1,000,000, be imprisoned for not more than 20 years, or both.

Additionally, 50 USC §1705 Title X provides that a civil penalty may be imposed on any person who commits an unlawful act defined in subsection A in an amount not to exceed the greater of $250,000 or twice the amount of the prohibited transaction. This penalty applies per-violation, so the total fine can be steep.

California Code, Government Code – GOV § 8625

"The Governor is hereby empowered to proclaim a state of emergency in an area affected or likely to be affected thereby when:

(a) He finds that circumstances described in subdivision (b) of Section 8558 exist; and either
(b) He is requested to do so (1) in the case of a city by the mayor or chief executive, 92) in the case of a county by the chairman of the board of supervisors or the county administrative office; or
(c) He finds that local authority is inadequate to cope with the emergency."

California Code, Government Code – GOV § 8625

Three conditions or degrees of emergency are established by this chapter:

> *(a) "State of war emergency" means the condition that exists immediately, with or without a proclamation thereof by the Governor, whenever this state or nation is attacked by an enemy of the United States, or upon receipt by the state of a warning from the federal government indicating that such an enemy attack is probable or imminent.*
>
> *(b) "State of emergency" means the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the state caused by conditions such as air pollution, fire, flood, storm, epidemic, riot, drought, cyberterrorism, sudden and severe energy shortage, plant or animal infestation or disease, the Governor's warning of an earthquake or volcanic prediction, or an earthquake, or other conditions, other than conditions resulting from a labor controversy or conditions causing a "state of war emergency," which, by reason of their magnitude, are or are likely to be beyond the control of the services, personnel, equipment, and facilities of any single county, city and county, or city and require the combined forces of a mutual aid region or regions*

to combat, or with respect to regulated energy utilities, a sudden and severe energy shortage requires extraordinary measures beyond the authority vested in the California Public Utilities Commission.

(c) "Local emergency" means the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the territorial limits of a county, city and county, or city, caused by conditions such as air pollution, fire, flood, storm, epidemic, riot, drought, cyberterrorism, sudden and severe energy shortage, plant or animal infestation or disease, the Governor's warning of an earthquake or volcanic prediction, or an earthquake, or other conditions, other than conditions resulting from a labor controversy, which are or are likely to be beyond the control of the services, personnel, equipment, and facilities of that political subdivision and require the combined forces of other political subdivisions to combat, or with respect to regulated energy utilities, a sudden and severe energy shortage requires extraordinary measures beyond the authority vested in the California Public Utilities Commission.

18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115

§2381. Treason

Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States, levies war against them or adheres to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States or elsewhere, is guilty of treason and shall suffer death, or shall be imprisoned not less than five years and fined under this title but not less than $10,000; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.
(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 807; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(2)(J), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2148.)

§2382. Misprision of treason

Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States and having knowledge of the commission of any treason against them, conceals and does not, as soon as may be, disclose and make known the same to the President or to some judge of the United States, or to the governor or to some judge or justice of a particular State, is guilty of misprision of treason and shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than seven years, or both.
(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 807; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(H), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2147.)

§2383. Rebellion or insurrection

Whoever incites, sets on foot, assists, or engages in any rebellion or insurrection against the authority of the United States or the laws thereof, or gives aid or comfort thereto,

shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.
(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 808; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(L), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2147.)

§2384. Seditious conspiracy

If two or more persons in any State or Territory, or in any place subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, conspire to overthrow, put down, or to destroy by force the Government of the United States, or to levy war against them, or to oppose by force the authority thereof, or by force to prevent, hinder, or delay the execution of any law of the United States, or by force to seize, take, or possess any property of the United States contrary to the authority thereof, they shall each be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both.
(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 808; July 24, 1956, ch. 678, §1, 70 Stat. 623; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(N), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2148.)

§2385. Advocating overthrow of Government

Whoever knowingly or willfully advocates, abets, advises, or teaches the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying the government of the United States or the government of any State, Territory, District or Possession thereof, or the government of any political subdivision therein, by force or violence, or by the assassination of any officer of any such government; or

Whoever, with intent to cause the overthrow or destruction of any such government, prints, publishes, edits, issues, circulates, sells, distributes, or publicly displays any written or printed matter advocating, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying any government in the United States by force or violence, or attempts to do so; or

Whoever organizes or helps or attempts to organize any society, group, or assembly of persons who teach, advocate, or encourage the overthrow or destruction of any such government by force or violence; or becomes or is a member of, or affiliates with, any such society, group, or assembly of persons, knowing the purposes thereof—

Shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

If two or more persons conspire to commit any offense named in this section, each shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

As used in this section, the terms "organizes" and "organize", with respect to any society, group, or assembly of persons, include the recruiting of new members, the forming of new units, and the regrouping or expansion of existing clubs, classes, and other units of such society, group, or assembly of persons.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 808; July 24, 1956, ch. 678, §2, 70 Stat. 623; Pub. L. 87–486, June 19, 1962, 76 Stat. 103; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(N), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2148.)

§2386. Registration of certain organizations

(A) For the purposes of this section:

"Attorney General" means the Attorney General of the United States;

"Organization" means any group, club, league, society, committee, association, political party, or combination of individuals, whether incorporated or otherwise, but such term shall not include any corporation, association, community chest, fund, or foundation, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes;

"Political activity" means any activity the purpose or aim of which, or one of the purposes or aims of which, is the control by force or overthrow of the Government of the United States or a political subdivision thereof, or any State or political subdivision thereof;

An organization is "subject to foreign control" if:

(a) it solicits or accepts financial contributions, loans, or support of any kind, directly or indirectly, from, or is affiliated directly or indirectly with, a foreign government or a political subdivision thereof, or an agent, agency, or instrumentality of a foreign government or political subdivision thereof, or a political party in a foreign country, or an international political organization; or

(b) its policies, or any of them, are determined by or at the suggestion of, or in collaboration with, a foreign government or political subdivision thereof, or an agent, agency, or instrumentality of a foreign government or a political subdivision thereof, or a political party in a foreign country, or an international political organization.

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

TOPICAL LINK LIST (click on number in this list to go to summary)

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

1	a) Resist the Tyrant b) Resist tyranny	2	a.) Tyrant Lies b.) State Dies c.) Billions of Budget deficits d.) Lockdown e.) Economic Disaster f.) Health, Safety, Food	3	a) The Tyrant Lies b) The Economy Dies c) Submit and Obey d) Unelected officials exercise unconstitutional orders and edicts e) Some county Sheriffs refuse to enforce regulations f) Weakened status of Californians will compromise national security	4	a.) Tyrant Dictator b.) The Crush of Liberty c.) Fiscal Irresponsibility d.) Loss of American rights in Calif. e.) Demand remedies f.) COVID-19 outrage g.) Governor and his administration are unfit to govern – remove him h.) Manifest injury i.) We no longer offer emergency consent – declare resistance
5	a.) Prudence Indeed b.) Revolt is our "Right" our "Duty" c.) Threshold of Abuse is Reached d.) Trust and confidence lost e.) Government lost authority to govern f.) Unwarranted power over citizens is unjust g.) Crushing and stifling new normal h.) NCS Declaration of Independence – right and duty	6	a.) Revolution and Betrayal b.) Insurrection and Rebellion c.) We are under active siege by terrorists d.) California is becoming a Beachhead for the overthrow of the USA e.) Failure to use National Guard to assure security and domestic tranquility f.) Governor has no fidelity to his Oath of Office –	7	a) Dictator Cometh b) Cries from state capital for help c) Governor usurped power March 4, 2020 – emergency powers d) Statement by Keven Kiley, Ca. State Assemblyman regarding usurpation of powers e) Governor is pusillanimous craven dictator	8	a) The Dictator Yields b) Betrayal c) Treasonous d) Legislature now desperate for help – which comes from County Superior Courts e) Katy Grimes reports temporary block on Executive Order N-66-20 f) Sacramento Bee wrote "Hypocrisy Check" g) Governor boasts he is first

	to throw off such government i.) Our security is damaged beyond normal recovery j.) We reject these limits upon our liberty and resist tyrants k.) NCS declares independence		has become active participant in treason g.) President signed Insurrection Act of 1807, and International Economic Emergency Powers Act h.) Request audience with President and Congress				to require vote-by-mail h) Now only 2 branches of government
9	a.) The Dictator Defaults b.) Illegally funding budget deficits with Federal Trust Accounts c.) Help is needed from federal resources	10	a.) The Dictator Claims "Right" to Steal b.) Governor claims deal with Legislature to attach consequences to non-compliant counties c.) NCS calls on US government for help	11	a.) Dictator Claims His Dominion b.) Closing nearly all public activity, including singing and chanting c.) Developed "multi-agency strike teams" to punish people d.) First governor in US to declare state of emergency e.) Destroyed the required three branches of co-equal government f.) The March 4, 2020 usurpation can continue indefinitely due to legislative action in 2015 g.) New State Clause	12	a.) The Dictator Has No Clothes b.) Governor only seen when scripted and controlled environment c.) Obviously the Governor hates the people he "serves" d.) Katy Grimes reporting quotes
13	a.) DOINK – Pushed over the edge due to fiscal malfeasance b.) Trump will withhold federal funds to state not reopening schools in the fall	14	a.) Whimsical Dictates b.) Communistic Martial Law c.) Lock Downs d.) Health Risks From Masks (hypoxia, hypercapnia) e.) Governor Bypassing	15	a.) Hypocrite b.) Newsom's illegal financial manipulation and circumvention of the law c.) Katy Grimes' article d.) COVID-19 tyranny	16	a.) $100.00 Please b.) NCS provided research to CA. LAO which they then announced c.) Calif. Can No Longer Borrow Money d.) Failure to file FASA

	c.) $84 billion state shortfall d.) Not opening schools would illegally free up $18 billion e.) Habitual fiscal mismanagement, bankruptcy and federal bailouts f.) Perpetrators should be arrested		Legislature – grave, criminal and treasonous against republican form of governance f.) NCS Rejects Dictatorial Government g.) Unhealthy Conditions Imposed h.) Destructive to Liberty and Livelihoods i.) Requires Intervention and Deliverance from US Congress and Executive a.) Seeking Independence and Self-Governance		e.) NCS rejects California's dictatorial government		e.) Borrowable Resources f.) Misappraising COVID-19 & Unemployment funds g.) Federal Funds Gone – no money for COVID-19 relief h.) Aug. 9 Dept of Public Health Director and State health Officer announced her resignation i.) 8/9 state declared unable to provide the 25% relief funds j.) Breitbart 8/10 article regarding funds
17	a.) Rats Jumping Overboard b.) State spent coronavirus relief funds on other priorities c.) No money for the 25% of unemployment relief funds d.) Mismanagement of federal funds e.) Default of providing financial records to federal government f.) CA unable to obtain loans to cover $120 billion shortfall g.) Misallocation of federal funds h.) Legislative secretary and Deputy cabinet secretary resigned i.) Funding for schools unavailable	18	a.) $44,000 per month b.) Bi-county COVID-19 health director hired in January – before announced outbreak c.) Years of over-regulation and regulation now evident d.) Regionalism taking over e.) California Soviet Socialist Republics f.) Communist rule from Sacramento g.) Schools not opening because of no money- at the same time h.) Calif. children suffering at the hand of totalitarian governor and	19	a.) End Sovereignty b.) Sovereign Counties & Sovereign ELECTED Officers c.) Reynolds v Simms ended State Senator's sovereign status d.) Counties lost their representation in state senate e.) R v S destroyed bi-cameralism in state legislature f.) Setback for republican form of government – and gain for democracy g.) County supervisors eliminate electing sovereigns h.) Eliminating unfetter authority to	20	a.) Insurrection b.) Presidential Authorities c.) Calif. Usurped Power and Engaged in Acts of Insurrection d.) Article by Mike Adams about Insurrection – 14th Amendment e.) Democrats Planning Election Chaos f.) Providing Aid to Illegal Insurrectionists g.) Many Violated Oaths of Office – Which Has Repercussions h.) Revoked Constitutional Benefits for Rebellion

	j.) Harming the children		regional partners		county supervisors i.) No oversight by county Sheriff, DA or Treasurer j.) Governor and county supervisors using machinery of government to end sovereignty		a) Government Officials ON NOTICE
21	a.) Arrest the Governor b.) Seek restitution c.) Bringing charges to every authority having jurisdiction d.) Using every legal means available e.) Let it be known we seek all legal remedy f.) Direct conflict with US Constitution g.) Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242	22	a.) Convene A "Special" Legislative Session b.) Emergency Services Act c.) Fiscal Crisis & Malfeasance d.) Financial crisis e.) Dictatorship – creating One-Man Rule f.) Now over $120 billion in debt g.) Counties No Longer Recognize Health Emergency Proclamation h.) Placer County Board of Supervisors Statement i.) Assemblymen Gallagher & Kiley filed Opposition	23	a.) Arrest the Speaker of the State Assembly b.) Speaker misled the public about reserve funds c.) Failure of state to submit financial forms loses federal funding d.) State is not solvent, $100 billion shortfall e.) Governor's Emergency Services Act exacerbated financial crisis & created One-Man Rule dictatorship f.) Assembly speaker not working to solve California Problems g.) NCS pursues to remedy the speaker's abuse of power and illegal felonious acts	24	a.) Arrest the Senate President b.) Senate Resolution 86, passed without proper protocols c.) Special legislative session regarding Emergency Services Act d.) State no longer solvent e.) NCS pursues means to remedy Atkins' abuse of power and illegal felonious acts
25	a.) History Repeats b.) History of the Colonists' Struggle for Freedoms	26	a.) Stop One Man Rule b.) Gallagher and Kiley v. Newsom court case c.) Newsom Overstepping Authority and Abusing Power	27	a.) No Bailout b.) Governor taken to court by Assemblymen Kiley and Gallagher c.) Awaiting Judge's Ruling	28	a.) Voter Fraud b.) Tentative Judgement Rendered in Kiley/Gallagher v Newsom c.) Stopping Governor's actions after

					d.) One-Man-Rule Tyranny Continues e.) COVID-19 Delays Good for the Governor f.) Cash Deficits Growing g.) Communities Closed h.) Unsuccessfully Seeking Bailout through Governor's Aunt: Pelosi i.) President Does Not Support Another Bailout j.) State Operates Outside the US Constitution		11/2/2020, but not prior d.) Executive Order N-64-20 prior edicts still stand e.) Vote-By-Mail Corrupt Edicts Still Stand f.) Kiley's Reactions g.) Calif. Globe Article h.) Voter Fraud still in effect i.) Californians Still in Grave Danger
29	a.) Insurrection b.) We know why Ca. elections are slanted c.) Formula for voter fraud d.) Time for President Trump to take decisive action e.) Mike Adams from Natural News quote f.) Fourteenth Amendment & Presidential Powers g.) Revoke California's Electoral College Votes h.) It Is Time for Action	30	a.) The Constitution Will Not Wait b.) October 21, 2020 Sutter County Superior Court Trail & Ruling c.) Newsom Reacted to the Ruling Against Him d.) Assembly Kevin Kiley Blogs About Newsom e.) Responsibility of American to Denounce Dictator	31	a.) The Constitution Knows No Curfew b.) Dictator Issues Curfew Designed to Deprive People of Liberty c.) Justification for a Police State d.) Naked Tyranny and Dictatorship e.) Drive to Control the People f.) Curfew A Solution to A Non-existent Problem g.) Curfew An Infringement On 1st Amendment h.) Curfews Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power	32	a.) Hearings for High Crimes b.) Crimes Against We the People c.) October 16, 2018 Grievance 39 d.) Voter Intimidation e.) Fraudulent Elections f.) Crimes g.) High Crimes by Public Officials h.) Treason by Public Officials i.) Sedition j.) Hearings Called For

					j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And Take Action		
33	a.) Hearings for Collaborators b.) Coordinated Plot to Overthrow Free Elections in the US and the Republic Itself c.) Calif. is Epicenter of Means to Steal Elections d.) Dismantling the Deep State is Imperative e.) Calif. Politicians Sign Fraudulent Election Documents f.) Insurrections, Rebellion, Treason g.) Part of Global Communist Insurrection h.) Current Tyranny As Great as King George Which created the Union of States i.) We Revoke the Signatures of These Criminals j.) Justice Will Be Served k.) NCS Leads the Nation in Calling for Insurrection Act l.) Use All Tools Available to	34	a.) State of War b.) Insurrection, Betrayal and Treachery c.) Executive order 13848 d.) National Emergency e.) Complicit in Collaborating With the Enemy f.) CCP Released a Threatening Virus g.) Calif. Governor Aiding and Abetting The Enemy h.) Locking down the state i.) Handing easy victory to our enemy j.) Names Soon to be Published k.) Calif. Communists Are Sleeping With the Enemy l.) NCS Stands With the USA to Defend Our Nation m.) Self-governance and Representation Stolen n.) Our Petition For Relief	35	a.) Ballot Fraud b.) Mail In Ballots are Invalid c.) Calif. Electoral Votes Must Be Decertified And Discarded d.) Daniel Bobinski, from UncoverDC.com Article e.) Legally Required Wording On Ballots Missing f.) Calif. Law Says Those Votes Cannot Be Counted g.) Election Code 1320 – Not Followed h.) 100% of Calif. Voting Conducted In Complete Violation of State Election Laws i.) All 55 Electoral College Votes Must Be Invalidated j.) Pennsylvania's 20 Electoral Votes Also Invalid k.) Must Decide if We Are Still A Nation Of Laws	36	a.) Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest b.) CA Republic No Longer Exists c.) Battle Lines Have Been Drawn d.) Foreign Control and Allegiance at Highest Levels of Government e.) Official Are Now Domestic Enemies f.) Not Fit to Govern g.) Subjection to this Hostile Authority Will Not Stand h.) Duty to Survive Hostilities for Benefit of Posterity i.) Petition for the Insurrection Act j.) State of War With Foreign and Domestic Enemies

	Overcome Tyranny						
37	a) Martial Law b) CSEA Defines Local Emergency c) Definitions of Emergency & Dictator d) Calif. is new War Zone e) Calif. Officials Now Domestic Enemies f) Not fit to Govern By Force of Violence g) Overthrowing Elections h) Media Racketeering i) Conspiracy	38	a.) Investigate Domestic Terrorism b.) Calif Creating A Bill Providing Special Investigation Units c.) CalOES State Threat Assessment Group d.) Governor An Official Dictator Since 3/4/2020 e.) Legislature in Calif. Non-Existent f.) Refer to Grievance 37, Chapter 2: Martial Law g.) Legislature & Governor Are Domestic Enemies h.) Investigate Cal. Domestic Terrorist Dictator	39	a.) Save the Republic b.) Dictator Uses Martial Law on American Citizens c.) Martial Law Has Been Used 68 Time in US History d.) Insurrection Act e.) International Emergency Economic Powers Act and the 45 Day Report f.) Save the Republic	40	a.) The Nazi Blinked b.) Newsom Makes Other Totalitarians Proud c.) Removal of Columbus Statue in Capital Rotunda d.) Using COVID to Seize Power & Destroy Lives e.) Schools Closed f.) Churches & Large Gatherings Closed g.) Shutting Down Businesses h.) Rile of Law Destroyed as Governor Usurped Power i.) Representative Government Stopped j.) Violent Crime Soared k.) Illegal Nationals Invited to Invade the State l.) No Money, So Lifting Restrictions m.) State Headed for Financial Collapse n.) Founding Fathers Still Alive & Well in NCS o.) NCS Assured
41	a.) Failed State b.) EDD Financial Fraud & Loss c.) Ca State Auditor Report Details Losses & Fraud d.) Joint Legislative Audit Committee Called for Detailed Audit	42	a.) Confiscate Private Property b.) Drive Landlords to Bankruptcy & Financial Ruin c.) Engineering Collapse of Private Sector d.) SB 1079	43	a.) Step 1: Remove the Governor b.) Katy Grimes Article Regarding Recall funding & Newsom's Response c.) New State Clause , or	44	a.) Access Denied – To Your Government b.) Banana Republics in Wash. D.C. and Sacramento c.) Naked and Unashamed Dictators

	e.) $15 to $50 Billion Losses f.) Unsustainable g.) EDD Responsible for Handling COVID-19 Funds h.) Massive Fraud at EDD i.) KCRA Report Shows Failures j.) Adam Housley Reports On Losses k.) Ca Funds Sent Globally l.) Corruption and Bad Leadership m.) Ca Headed For Financial Collapse n.) Failed Financial Trajectory		e.) Calif. Gets 1st Refusal on Foreclosed Properties f.) Dictatorship Destroying Liberty & Creating Financial Ruin g.) SB-29 – Mail-in Ballots Required		Admissions Clause – Article IV Section 3 d.) Controlled Opposition Now Surfaced e.) Chicago Mob Interference f.) STEP 2: ARTICLE IV, SECTION 3 g.) How Long Before Other 49 States Demand NCS? h.) Calif. Headed For Collapse		d.) Access to The Government is Denied Through Physical Barriers e.) Perfidious Tyrants Burning & Looting American Cities f.) Justice Is Coming – Ca. Headed For Collapse g.) Admission Clause a.) Controlled Opposition to Citizens Through Deception
45	a.) Newsom's "Enabling Act" b.) On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" c.) We are following the historical playbook of NAZI Germany d.) NCS Holding the Line of Liberty in US e.) Mark Twain quote f.) NCS Are Americans! a.) Admissions Clause	46	a.) SAVE OUR CHILDREN b.) OPEN THE SCHOOLS c.) COVID-10 Hoax d.) 750,000 Students Kept Out Of Schools e.) Mountains of Evidence That Financial Mismanagement And Fraud Are At The Root Cause of The Closures f.) Parents Discover Marxist Indoctrination And Disinformation In Schools a.) Destroying Fabric of Free Society – Not Teaching God Given rights	47	a.) Wake Up Smell the Communism b.) Mandatory Vaccines With Tracking System c.) Slaves Reporting On Non-Compliance d.) It Is A Time For Choosing e.) Persecution of Christians and Patriots Ramps Up f.) What Will You Do? a.) COVID-19 Hoax	48	a.) California Is A Failed State b.) Definition of "Failed State" a.) Must Position Ourselves For What Is Coming
49	a.) The End of California's Legislature b.) Nearly 3,000 Legislative Bills, Partial List	50	a.) The End of California's Agriculture	51	a.) The End of California's Elections b.) Recall Rules About to Change	52	a.) Torture b.) Medical Experimentation on Human Beings

	c.) Legislators Still Get Paid During COVID (Some Excessively) d.) 11-Month Legislature e.) Filed State				a.) Assemblyman Kevin Kiley quote		c.) Nuremberg Code – 10 Medical Ethics Codes d.) Doctors Trial e.) Today, World-Wide Medical Torture Experiment
53	a.)	54	a.)	55	a.)	56	a.)
57	a.)	58	a.)	59	a.)	60	a.)
61	a.)	62	a.)	63	a.)	64	a.)
65	a.)	66	a.)	67	(a)	68	a.)
69	a.)	70	a.)	71	a.)	72	a.)
73	a.)	74	a.)	75	a.)	76	a)
77	a)	78	a.)	79	a.)	80	a.)
81	a.)	82	a.)	83		84	
85	a.)	86	a.)	87	a.)	88	a.)
89	a.)	90	a.)	91	a.)	92	a.)
93	a.)	94	a.)	95	(a)		

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

ESTABLISHED GRIEVANCES

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

#	SUBJECT	GRIEVANCE	CONSTITUTION REFERENCE
1	**a.) Resist the Tyrant** **b.) Resist Tyranny** **c.) COVID-19**	a.) True purpose of all government is to promote the welfare and provide for the protection and security of the governed a. When government is inadequate or subversive, it is the Right and Duty of the People to alter or abolish it b.) California Government and executive have usurped and exercised other powers, oppressing citizens c.) Declaration of Independence, "that to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed." d.) It is time to end the temporary and voluntary curtailment of constitutional liberties a. No longer offer emergency consent, and governments do not have just powers to further infringe on our rights to assemble and move e.) Tyranny through the use of medical, statistical, and political malpractice a. Leading to irreparable damage to agriculture and food chain, production, economic and financial ruin, business failures, and deaths from delayed diagnosis/treatment from "lockdown" f.) No longer support voluntary precautions or follow unconstitutional dictates g.) Citizens suffering from hunger and financial ruin must be supported by our liberties h.) California is in a state of free-fall at all levels as a result of 70 years of socialist and communist dictates	Article IV, Section 4 Article VI Declaration of Independence
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
2	a.) The Tyrant Lies, The State Dies	a.) California as the nation's most populous state flipped from tens of billions of dollars in surplus to hundreds of billions of dollars in deficits over the course of a few weeks	Article IV, Section 4 Article VI Declaration of Independence Bill of rights

		according to the state's tyrannical governor. a. "Last year I did a May revise with a $21.4 billion budget surplus. This year I will be doing a May revise looking at tens of billions of dollars in deficit. We just went tens of billions in surplus in just weeks to deficits." b. The tyrannical dictator has been reassuring the state, the country and the entire world that the 7th largest economy in the world had a $21.4 billion surplus and had no financial issues. In reality the tyrant has been perpetrating for years one of the biggest lies ever in our nation's history. b.) California's tyrant dictator then used the COVID-19 virus closure of Orange County beaches in an effort to distract the public from the state's "tens of billions of dollars" financial free-fall. c.) The April 30 executive order closing Orange County beaches to stop the COVID-19 virus sparked a series of viral protests that brought out thousands of mostly young an very angry demonstrators shouting "U-S-A" and waving "Freedom: We the People" and "Recall" the tyrant signs. a. Distracted the public from Newsom's real financial crisis d.) Governor failed to do anything about a reported $320 billion of missing funds from 2019 that his own government was hiding from the public until exposed in a lawsuit by a non-profit organization e.) California is the sixth largest economy in the world, and feeds much of the world a. This in spite of California's governmental overreach and over-regulation, which has caused many to flee to areas that value and protect our freedom f.) Not protecting the rights of citizens to freely associate, move, and conduct their lives in a manner that allows them to stay safe and use their own discretion a. The nanny-state has locked down the most productive and innovative economy in the world b. Without the consent of the governed c. Without lawful process d. In direct contravention to the Bill of Rights g.) Implications for this "lockdown recession" are likely to become global in scope.	

		a. The weakened status of Californians will compromise our national security b. Doubled down on bullying tactics to coerce them into submission c. The tyrant's "lockdown recession" is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state to die. h.) The existing State of California Government with connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, subjecting them to despotism and tyranny i.) We declare an end to temporary and voluntary curtailment of constitutional liberties and no longer offer emergency consent j.) Dangers of blind compliance and unconstitutional dictates are leading to irreparable damage to the present crop, the harvest, destroying the cycle of our vital food chain, systems of production, economic and financial ruin to millions of families / businesses, leading to deaths because of delayed diagnosis and treatment due to the "lockdown." k.) Our citizens must be supported by the liberties that are essential for the resumption of normal life	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
3	a.) The Tyrant Lies b.) The Economy Dies c.) Submit and Obey d.) Unelected officials exercise unconstitutional orders and edicts e.) Some county Sheriffs refuse to enforce regulations f.) Weakened status of Californians will compromise national security	a.) Enclaves of citizens not voting along the mono-party lines are being singled out by the governor for "special treatment" a. Governor has given agencies dictatorial edicts to function as his personal vice squad against normal Americans b. While areas voting along the party line are left alone c. His message: submit and obey b.) Declaration of Independence says a. "He has erected a multitude of new offices, and sent hither swarms of officers to harass our people, and eat out their substance." b. By Thomas Jefferson c. None of the officials were approved by the colonial legislatures and were not voted into office by the colonists they were considered illegitimate c.) Today's 2020 crisis a. Illegitimate unelected officials at the state and local levels who exercise unconstitutional orders and edicts	Article IV, Section 4 Declaration of Independence

		b. All in the guise of health and safety c. That are destroying the lives and livelihoods of U.S. Citizens living the in the state of California d. Ventura county: unelected officials impose Hitlerian tactics such as contact tracing – can allow them to enter homes and remove U.S. citizens and place them in "special housing programs" – all against their will and God given Rights e. Alameda County: ordered closed the last car manufacturer – destroying livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary f. Yuba, Sutter, Modoc, and Riverside counties: standing their ground against tyrannical governor and not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders i. County Sheriff Chad Bianco told Riverside County Board of Supervisors that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." ii. Bianco further said "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history.' Government ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago… In the name of a public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold" iii. Bianco continued "I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place… have been proven wrong… There cannot be a new normal" citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness… Any new normal is a direct attack on the basic rights, which set us apart and	

		make us the greatest country in the world." d.) The present governor of California has sided with the tyrants that oppressed our ancestors and resisted our independence e.) This governor and his entire administration are unfit to govern free Americans a. Must be removed from office b. Punished for crimes c. After extensive discovery and investigation into this and further abuses have been accomplished f.) The weakened status of Californians due to the governor's actions, will compromise our national security g.) The true purpose of all government is to promote the welfare and provide for the protection and security of the governed a. When any form or organization of government proves inadequate for, or subversive of this purpose, it is the Right, it is the Duty of the People to alter or abolish it h.) Existing State of California Government a. Abused the powers nominally entrusted to it b. With the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people c. Which will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny i.) Declaration of Independence: "that to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed." j.) We must now declare an end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties. a. Henceforth, and beginning this day (May 12, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent. k.) California is in a state of free-fall at all levels a. Orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialist and communists, now nearing the end of their plan to reduce the US Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism in violation of Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the US Constitution and the Fourth Amendment	

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

4	a.) Tyrant Dictator b.) The Crush of Liberty c.) Fiscal Irresponsibility d.) Loss of American rights in Calif. e.) Demand remedies f.) COVID-19 outrage g.) Governor and his administration are unfit to govern – remove him h.) Manifest injury i.) We no longer offer emergency consent – declare resistance	a.) Citizens of California now deprived of liberty, livelihoods, and even freedom of religion are demanding answers b.) Financial malfeasance by Governor and entire political party apparatus c.) The same as dictatorial government of Germany in 1930s and Soviet Union d.) Commingling of designated funds, financial fraud, crony capitalism, disaster capitalism, misallocation of capital, "cooking the books," sweetheart deals with hostile foreign governments, and financial and political dynasties e.) Completely subverted the government of the people, by the people, for the people f.) Californians possess fewer rights than other Americans g.) We demand remedy, discovery of facts, prosecution of the guilty, and petition Federal Government to provide basic protections h.) COVID-19 regulations from Governor worse than the disease itself – worse than Pearl Harbor attack i.) The Governor and his administration are unfit to govern free Americans – remove him from office j.) California government has usurped and exercised powers to the manifest injury of the people k.) We no longer offer emergency consent – We declare our resistance and declare a revolt against the tyrant	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
5	a.) Prudence Indeed b.) Revolt is our "Right" our "Duty" c.) Threshold of Abuse is Reached d.) Trust and confidence lost e.) Government lost authority to govern f.) Unwarranted power over citizens is unjust g.) Crushing and stifling new normal h.) NCS Declaration of Independence – right and duty	a.) By widespread & universal consensus California has reached the threshold of all the abuse she can bear b.) The threshold of tyranny and governmental abuse has been reached, and has now de-legitimized the government of California c.) COVID-19 more destructive than the mono-party abuse d.) Others will suffer for years to come e.) The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the Governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern f.) Excessive degree of power wielded against citizens is not by our consent g.) We declare this unwarranted power to be unjust. h.) This is not passing or transient, but is the "new normal" i.) New California State Declaration of Independence, 2018, states "However	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment NCS Declaration of Independence

	to throw off such government i.) Our security is damaged beyond normal recovery j.) We reject these limits upon our liberty and resist tyrants k.) NCS declares independence	when a long train of abuses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security." j.) Manifestly obvious the future security of all Californians has been damaged beyond normal recovery k.) Also obvious the mono-party establishment intends a dystopian surveillance, censorship, medical, and financial control grid l.) We reject the limits upon our liberty and declare resistance to tyrants m.) California Government blemished with dishonor and not worthy of public trust n.) We in NCS assert our Independence! o.) Non-compliant behavior will increase until our cause is established and codified in a new state	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
6	a.) Revolution and Betrayal b.) Insurrection and Rebellion c.) We are under active siege by terrorists d.) California is becoming a Beachhead for the overthrow of the USA e.) Failure to use National Guard to assure security and domestic tranquility f.) Governor has no fidelity to his Oath of Office – has become active participant in treason g.) President signed Insurrection Act of 1807, and International Economic Emergency Powers Act	a.) The citizens of New California are under active siege by designated terrorist groups from within our borders and also by designated terrorist groups and foreign nationals crossing state lines with weapons, with intent to overthrow the United States of America, and using our state to establish a "beachhead" for a revolution to overthrow the USA from our own soil. b.) Governor's history is characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents, and the shirking of his responsibility as the Commander of the California National Guard to provide security of the People and assure domestic tranquility c.) Governor has no fidelity to his Oath of Office d.) Governor provides security for the looters, vandals, and would-be murders that pose a clear and imminent danger to our lives and safety e.) Governor has become active participant in the effort to overthrow this state and nation f.) Government has actively demonstrated a unified refusal to enforce the law and a unified, pre-meditated refusal to arrest violent criminals associated with ongoing riots and terrorist acts	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment NCS Declaration of Independence Insurrection Act of 1807 International Economic Emergency Powers Act

	h.) Request audience with President and Congress	g.) President signed Insurrection Act of 1807 and the International Economic Emergency Powers Act – giving him complete control to protect all Citizens h.) Circumstances necessitated the formation of New California State i.) We request an audience with the President and Congress	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
7	a.) Dictator Cometh b.) Cries from state capital for help c.) Governor usurped power March 4, 2020 – emergency powers d.) Statement by Keven Kiley, Ca. State Assemblyman regarding usurpation of powers e.) Governor is pusillanimous craven dictator	a.) Governor: Betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents and treasonous relationships with foreign agents and known designated terrorists b.) State capital finally is sending desperate cries for help c.) California State Assemblyman Kevin Kiley, in op-ed, denounced the dictator: March 4, 2020 the dictator usurped powers using emergency powers act re COVID-19 a. "The nonpartisan Legislative Analyst sent lawmakers an urgent warning: Gavin Newsom's budget is a power grab. The letter lists 13 separate ways the Governor is trying to 'sideline legislative authority' and enlarge his own powers. b. "$600 million to buy hotels for the homeless. $130 million to remake Medi-Cal. Millions to buy a new State Park and millions more to close a Veterans' Home. Unchecked power to regulate businesses and shut down courts. The Governor is also angling for total control over billions he hopes to get from Congress," the letter warns. c. "At the same time, he just signed Executive Order N-67-20, bypassing the Legislature to change several more laws for November's election. This is his 41st Executive Order since declaring a State of Emergency. Perhaps hoping no one would notice, he posted the 40th Order at 8 PM last Friday night – a sweeping edict that changes several more laws and extends previous orders. d. The Governor's Executive Orders have now changed well over 200 California laws with the stroke of a pen. The decrees are not limited to Health Code, spanning 17 different California codes: Civil, Civil Procedure, Businesses and Professions, Corporations, Elections, Family, Financial, Government, Labor, Penal, Public Resources, Revenue and	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment NCS Declaration of Independence Insurrection Act of 1807 International Economic Emergency Powers Act

		Taxation, Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions. e. Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced A.C.R. 196 to restore checks and balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.' f. The Legislature did fight back against one power grab, at least: rejecting Gov. Newsom's unconstitutional scheme to raid $131 million in protected Gas Tax revenue. We must now heed the warning of the Legislative Analyst and pass A.C.R. 196 to cut off the Governor's emergency powers. g. Restoring a balance of power will defend our institution and the people of California against executive overreach." d.) This op-ed is evidence provided by the impartial legislative analyst and the legislature that the Governor has usurped all power and authorities from the legislative branch of government into the executive brand. e.) Now only two branches of government: executive and judicial f.) Governor is now pusillanimous craven dictator g.) Mr. Kiley's words are desperate cries for help	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
8	a.) The Dictator Yields b.) Betrayal c.) Treasonous d.) Legislature now desperate for help – which comes from County Superior Courts e.) Katy Grimes reports temporary block on Executive Order N-66-20 f.) Sacramento Bee wrote "Hypocrisy Check" g.) Governor boasts he is first to	a.) Betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents – associating with known designated terrorists – active participant effort to overthrow this state and tis nation b.) The California State legislature is issuing desperate cries for help a. Help has been in County Superior Courts c.) Katy Grimes from Cal Globe: a. "A Sutter County Superior Court Judge granted a temporary block on California Governor's Executive Order that requires all registered California voters to receive a mail-in ballot for the upcoming November election. Two California Assemblymen were granted a Temporary Restraining Order against the Governor suspending Executive Order N-67-20 regarding the conduct of elections, and further restrains him from 'exercising any further legislative	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment California Constitution Insurrection Act of 1807

	require vote-by-mail h.) Now only 2 branches of government	powers in violation of the California Constitution and applicable statue, specifically from unilaterally amending, altering, or changing existing statutory law or making new statutory law, b. "Among other things, the Governor's unlawful Executive Order deprived Californians with disabilities of their statutory right to participate in election planning through a publicly noticed meeting. A legislative process will let us hear from the disability community. This is a victory for separation of powers. The Governor has continued to issue orders without public input and without the deliberative process provided by the Legislature. Today the judicial branch finally gave him the check that was needed and that the Constitution requires." d.) Monday, the Sacramento Bee published a column titled, "Hypocrisy check: Those Republicans fighting the Governor on vote-by-mail? That's how they vote." a. The beef by the Bee is that Assemblymen vote-by-mail – making them hypocrites for suing the governor over his order forcing every California voter to vote-by-mail e.) When Governor signed the executive order, he bragged he was first in country to do so a. "The Governor boasts California is the 'first state to make this this change,' one of the Assemblymen Tweeted. 'Perhaps that's because other states are still functioning democracies, where new laws need to pass a Legislature.' " b. The op-ed is evidence from impartial legislative analyst and legislature – Governor has usurped all power and authorities from the legislative branch of government into executive branch. c. "This now means there are only two branches of government in the state; the executive and the judicial." f.) The lawsuit is a desperate attempt to right a single wrong – too late and too little g.) Failed state operating outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
9	a.) The Dictator Defaults b.) Illegally funding budget deficits	h.) The State of California is illegally funding budget deficits with Federal Trust Accounts	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

	with Federal Trust Accounts c.) Help is needed from federal resources	i.) The State of California is in default for failing to publish a Comprehensive Annual Financial Report. a. Failure to produce this report is clear evidence of concealing illegal borrowings of federal grant monies to fund state budget deficits. j.) Despite a non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office declaring an $85 billion California General Fund budget shortfall through June 30-2021, a. the most recent State Controller interim Statement of General Fund for the month ending May 30, 2020 claims that California has "Borrowable Resources" of over $59 billion to fund state operations. k.) California suffered $22 billion in tax collection shortfalls related to COVID 19 since February 3, 2020 a. State still claims "Borrowable Resources" – likely related to $27 billion in COVID-19 stimulus l.) Financial statements from state cannot be relied upon due to default a. Cannot determine if improperly or illegally borrowed federal funds m.) New California State calls upon US government to immediately take investigative steps a. To assure state is not illegally using federal funds as their "Borrowing" fund n.) Current dictator's history includes betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents and known designated terrorists o.) Help is needed by US Treasury, Justice Department and President to investigate the default of the State of California	1st Amendment 4th Amendment California Constitution
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
10	a.) The Dictator Claims "Right" to Steal b.) Governor claims deal with Legislature to attach consequences to non-compliant counties c.) NCS calls on US government for help	a.) California Governor claims "Right" to withhold federal grants to fund state deficits b.) Grievance 9 announced that the State of California was in default and that failure to produce the requisite report is clear evidence of concealing illegal borrowings of federal grant monies to fund state budget deficits. c.) California's dictator responded by "claiming the right" to seize federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks." d.) Later the same day, the California dictator told reporters, the State of California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of target federal grant monies from	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment California Constitution

		counties that are not in full compliance with the "new rules and regulations" in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order a. Stated a "budget deal" with California Legislature, "We're going to attach some considerations and consequences" for withholding federal funds from non-compliant counties. b. NCS believes that is a violation of law and would set a dangerous precedent e.) NCS calls on US government of immediately take actions f.) Help is now needed by the U.S. Treasury, Justice Department and the President to investigate the default of the State of California	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
11	a.) Dictator Claims His Dominion b.) Closing nearly all public activity, including singing and chanting c.) Developed "multi-agency strike teams" to punish people d.) First governor in US to declare state of emergency e.) Destroyed the required three branches of co-equal government f.) The March 4, 2020 usurpation can continue indefinitely due to legislative action in 2015 g.) New State Clause	a.) California Governor claims "Dominion" over U.S. Citizens Living and Doing Business in California State b.) Governor issued an executive order declaring there would be no singing or chanting in churches in the state, no 4th of July parties or fireworks, and the state's beaches closed. a. Also ordered the closures of restaurants, wineries, tasting rooms, movie theaters, family entertainment centers, zoos, museums, cardrooms and bars in 19 counties b. He exempted Napa county, where he owns the Plumpjack Winer – financed in part by Gordon Getty and Nancy Pelosi c.) Governor's order a. "In particular, activities such as singing and chanting negate the risk reduction achieved through six feet of physical distancing. Places of worship must therefore discontinue singing and chanting activities and limit indoor attendance to 25% of building capacity or a maximum of 100 attendees, whichever is lower." b. "Even with adherence to physical distancing, convening in a congregational setting of multiple different households to practice a personal faith carries a relatively higher risk for widespread transmission of the COVID-19 virus, and may result in increased rates of infection, hospitalization, and death, especially among more vulnerable populations."	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment California Constitution

		d.) He further formed "multi-agency strike teams" to punish "people who are thumbing their noses" at restrictions. a. Threatened counties with a loss of state funds (which the state does not have) if they failed to follow his dictate e.) Since March 4, 2020, governor has usurped all power from state legislature a. Using California's state-of-emergency rules due to COVID-19 b. First governor in U.S. to declare state of emergency c. Since then has issued 40 Executive orders – unilaterally changing over 200 laws covering most sections of the California state law f.) Governor has effectively achieved the destruction of the little federal (state government) model of governance requiring three branches of government that are co-equal in power g.) The March 4, 2020 usurpation of the legislative power by his declared state of emergency will continue indefinitely since there are no time limits on the governor's emergency order – as removed by legislature in 2015 h.) Founding Fathers foresaw this type of takeover a. "New State Clause", Article IV, Section 3 – only utilized on three occasions b. The last time it was used was at the start of the Civil War in 1861 – forming West Virginia c. NCS has fought for over 5 years using Article IV, Section 3 to overcome this dictator as Founding Fathers had planned i.) California is a failed state operating outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution violating Articles IV, Section 4, Article VI and the Fourth Amendment	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
12	a.) The Dictator Has No Clothes b.) Governor only seen when scripted and controlled environment c.) Obviously the Governor hates the people he "serves"	a.) California Governor Removes all doubt b.) Naked totalitarianism is always hidden a. Rare when the face of totalitarian dictator shows itself to the public – most comfortable when hidden in the dark c.) Governor of California is never seen in public except under most scripted and controlled circumstances a. Inaugurated in white closed tent, only a few invited, and armed guards – so that citizens could not see	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment California Constitution

	d.) Katy Grimes reporting quotes	b. Press conferences have only a minder who asks carefully scripted questions, but no reporters – and the public is not allowed d.) Obvious that he hates the people he "serves" – actions speaking louder than words e.) Even with closures in 19 counties (except for his own with his winery), he allows casinos to remain open – not socially distancing f.) Katy Grimes of the California Globe: a. "The governor says, "COVID-19 is not going away anytime soon and Californians must adapt to new behaviors to slow the spread." However, California's mortality rate attributable to COVID-19 is quite low in a state of 40 million residents, compared to other much smaller states. b. "But what are the numbers, and why is the governor shutting businesses back down so quickly after they recently re-opened? With testing for COVID-19 going up exponentially, positive tests are also going up, but negative tests are showing up in much higher numbers. Newsom continues to focus on the 'surge' and 'spike' in positive test results, which according to physicians don't actually mean that much. c. "While businesses are forced to close again, the governor is also planning on letting another 8,000 inmates out of prison by the end of the month." g.) Citizens are realizing that when the governor refers to "surge" or "spike" he's referring to waves of illegal foreign nationals who are COVID positive that he has invited into California hospitals h.) Katy Grimes continues: a. "Many in the state are critical of how the governor has sued the coronavirus to change society and destroy the state's economy, all while shredding the Constitution. It is inevitable that this business lockdown has become more and more political when you look at who is controlling politics in California, an Epidemiologist told California Globe. Every Constitutional officer in the state is a Democrat. The Legislature has a super super Democrat majority, and the governor is a Democrat who admitted that he was using the coronavirus to advance the left's agenda."	

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

13	a.) DOINK – Pushed over the edge due to fiscal malfeasance b.) Trump will withhold federal funds to state not reopening schools in the fall c.) $84 billion state shortfall d.) Not opening schools would illegally free up $18 billion e.) Habitual fiscal mismanagement, bankruptcy and federal bailouts f.) Perpetrators should be arrested	a.) DOINK – California Governor has been Doinked b.) Interview with Fox News Chris Wallace (leading leftist on FOX) with President Trump destroyed attempt by leftist reporter to tar him with the sins of the left. c.) Trump addressed many states not reopening schools a. California Governor pledged to keep schools closed even though state constitution superseded his authority and demands schools be open to educate students d.) Problems with opening schools is the cost with the state's $84 Billion cash shortfall a. Not opening schools could save $18 Billion of the dictator's budget issue b. It is expected that the governor expects Trump to pay the remaining $66 Billion e.) California habitually mismanages its monies and seeks federal bailouts – starting in 1930s when it was the first state in nation's history to declare bankruptcy f.) California repeatedly overspends a. 2001, was $19 billion, which received federal bail out b. 2008, was $42 billion, which received federal bail out c. 2020, it is $84 billion (state Legislative Analyst Office numbers), and thinks there should be another bail out g.) Trump said there would be no money to states who do not open schools in the fall a. Trump: "Schools have to open, young people have to go to school, and there's problems when you don't go to school." "And there's going to be a funding problem when they don't open the schools, we're not going to fund them, let the schools open." h.) California dictator is at the edge of the cliff, where a small "doink" push could send California into financial insurrection and off the cliff – the President is providing that shove i.) The California dictator, former governor jerry Brown, and US House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi should all be arrested for collusion and illegal pressure on federal officials j.) This type of action was anticipated by the Founding Fathers who provided remedy for such tyranny – purposeful destruction of three co-equal branches of government and tyrannical acts	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment California Constitution

		a. "New State Clause" of US Constitution Article IV, Section 3 b. New California State has for over five years utilized this article as a basis for forming a new state	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
14	j.) Whimsical Dictates k.) Communistic Martial Law l.) Lock Downs m.) Health Risks from Masks (hypoxia, hypercapnia) n.) Governor Bypassing Legislature – grave, criminal and treasonous against republican form of governance o.) NCS Rejects Dictatorial Government p.) Unhealthy Conditions Imposed q.) Destructive to Liberty and Livelihoods r.) Requires Intervention and Deliverance from US Congress and Executive s.) Seeking Independence and Self-Governance	a.) Self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of failed state of California guilty of imposing communistic form of martial law a. Unelected bureaucrats as quasi-legal regional (Soviet style) authority b. Unconstitutional imposition of mandated lock downs and wearing of masks c. Masks in complete contravention to empirical scientific studies – ineffective and detrimental to human health d. Masks create hypoxia (deprivation of oxygenated blood), hypercapnia (dangerous overdose levels of carbon dioxide in the blood) b.) Circumvented and completely bypassed normal operation of the law and process of enacted law a. Bypassing elected representatives in the legislature, the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance b. A Grave, Criminal and Treasonous violation of "Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause" c.) The constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God rejects California's form of dictatorial government – respecting right of US citizens d.) Fourth Amendment states "the right of the People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated" e.) US citizens in California suffer unhealthy conditions and conditions destructive to liberty and livelihoods a. Citizens suffering with patience and tolerance b. Needing intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of US Government c. Such now is the necessity which compels seeking independence and self-governance f.) New Californians will not comply with dictator's edicts	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment California Constitution
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			

15	a.) Hypocrite b.) Newsom's illegal financial manipulation and circumvention of the law c.) Katy Grimes' article d.) COVID-19 tyranny e.) NCS rejects California's dictatorial government	a.) Governor reveled himself to be a massive hypocrite b.) Articles from *Red State* a. New: Gavin Newsom's Undisclosed "Sweetheart" Bank Deals Gave Him $3.8 Million b. Gavin Newsom's 3.7 Million Estate Was Gifted to Him in 2019; 3 Months Later He Got a $2.7 Million Tax Free Cash-Out c. There's More! Gavin Newsom's Property Taxes Are Chronically Delinquent and There's No Excuse c.) Katy Grimes from California Globe is demanding: a. "Gov. Newsom's 'Chronically Delinquent' Property Taxes and Unreported Income Must Be Investigated" b. "Dubious 3.7 million home deal: Has this elitist governor promoted himself above the law?" c. "The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told. "America's political elite who deem themselves royalty, and live accordingly, are the same politicians who have been keeping their citizens in states under total lockdown for the purpose of destroying the economy, they mandate the wearing of face masks which they themselves do not wear, they prohibit travel to second homes and family cabins while traveling themselves, are keeping schools locked down, attend funerals while our dead cannot be mourned in a service, and they are thwarting the use of hydroxychloroquine – a known prophylaxis (prevention) to coronavirus, and a successful cure… all to try to force President Donald Trump out of office one way or another four years. "California Gov. Gavin Newsom, one of the most Aristocratic, elite politicians to come along, has some serious, quite large, tax delinquency issues according to RedState:	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment California Constitution

		"Gov. Gavin Newsom (D). He personally owns more than $6 million in real estate in the Golden State, giving him a massive property tax bill every year. And even though he received $2,695.000 cash in late January from Union Bank as a cash-out refinance on his $3.7 million Sacramento County mansion, he didn't turn around and pay property taxes due in either Sacramento County or Marin County. In fact, at this moment his Kentfield estate is listed as 'delinquent' on the Marin County Tax collector's website." "The Governor, who is pushing numerous tax increases on the peasant taxpayers of the state, doesn't pay his? Try not paying your property taxes and see how the government responds. "The peasant taxpayers are repeatedly told by this governor and the compliant media that they aren't paying their 'fair share' of residential and commercial property taxes, if they are fortunate enough to own their home, or the building and property that is home to their businesses. "Red State reported: 'Newsome received a $3.7 million estate from an LLC owned by his cousin then, a few months later took out a $2.695 million (tax-free) cash-out mortgage on it – and didn't report the gift on any of his financial disclosure forms.' "If any other state legislative staffer or elected Assembly member or Senator failed to report income or even a $51 dinner with a donor, the Fair Political Practices Commission would investigate and fine the individual. "So, for Newsom to not report the $2.695 million tax-free cash-out mortgage deal is just illegal. Who in Marin County or Sacramento County is willing to challenge the governor over his delinquent taxes, or unreported income? "This is the third tax bill in a row the Newsoms have let slide to 'delinquent' status,	

		"Red State further reports "Gov. Newsom signed an Executive Order in May 2020, as Bronson Stocking at our sister site Townhall noted, suspending the requirement for country tax collectors to impose penalties, interest, and other costs on property tax scofflaws through May 1, 2021, if the taxes weren't already delinquent as of March 4, 2020, and if property owner 'timely files a claim for relief' with the tax collector." "This sounds as if Gavin Newsom is signing Executive Orders to benefit his own financial condition – as a royal would do. We wonder if Gavin Newsom will file such a claim for relief of his delinquent property taxes. But that still doesn't address his unreported outside income. "Meanwhile, Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy. "Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newsom to keep California closed, with promises of future political opportunities It's no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President. "Where is the U.S. Attorney's office or Attorney General's investigation into Newsom? Because an investigation needs to be opened. "As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us 'no one is above the law,' 'not even the President.' "Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told." b) Self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law a. Unelected bureaucrats as authority	

		c) The dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed normal operation of the law and processes b. Overriding the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance c. A grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution, the "Guarantee Clause." d) Constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God d. Rejects California's form of dictatorial government e. Respects the rights of the United States citizens to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's liberties f. Fourth Amendment states "the right of the People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated." b) The US citizens living under the dictator's dictates are suffering with patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the US Government a. Such has been the patient sufferance, and such now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to provisions of US Constitution b. Let these facts be submitted to all who will listen and to all who will hear.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
16	a.) $100.00 Please b.) NCS provided research to CA. LAO which they then announced c.) Calif. Can No Longer Borrow Money d.) Failure to file FASA e.) Borrowable Resources f.) Misappraising COVID-19 & Unemployment funds g.) Federal Funds Gone – no	a.) Having to drive the truth out of a criminal state government and its Governor b.) NCS announced on the May 13 statewide public conference the $85 billion state shortfall which the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) did not have until after NCS researched and announced the numbers c.) NCS declared following 5/13/2020 announcement that California: a. Could no longer borrow either short term or long term from lenders b. Because the state was in default of filing their annual 2018-2019 federal FASA report c. Coming months after the state auditor had failed to file their legally required monthly audit reports	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment California Constitution

	money for COVID-19 relief h.) Aug. 9 Dept of Public Health Director and State health Officer announced her resignation i.) 8/9 state declared unable to provide the 25% relief funds j.) Breitbart 8/10 article regarding funds	d.) NCS repeatedly warned that Calif did not have cash available to continue services a. Ca instigated "borrowable resources" b. Taking money wherever they could find it c. Including COVID-19 relief funds e.) Misappropriated COVID-19 funds and unemployment funds & used for other purposes expressly forbidden by federal law f.) Now federal funds are gone leaving hundreds of thousands of legally qualified Californians empty handed g.) Trump allocated $400 per week of federal funds, payroll tax holiday and eviction protections a. Individual states have options to make up additional 25% to individuals using coronavirus relief funds b. California does not have that money available h.) NCS public call of August 9 listed and discussed details of the Presidential executive orders and that California had already spent the money, being unable to provide the 25% i.) Also, on August 9, the CA Dept of Public Health Director and State Health Officer announced her resignation – with no reason provided j.) August 10, Calif Governor declared the state could not afford to pay its share of President's expansion of unemployment benefits – no money k.) Breitbart, Aug 10, 2020 Newsom Press Conference: a. "Newsom said that providing $100 per week would cost the state $700 million per week, rising to nearly $3 billion if the federal portion of the benefits were to run out of money. He said that the coronavirus aid that had already been given to the state had already been allocated to other spending priorities, and that the state did not have the money to make up the difference. b. "The state 'cannot shoulder this burden without cutting important services,' he said. Moreover, he said paying an additional $100 weekly benefit through the state's beleaguered unemployment system would also result in 'time delays' and 'enormous consternation' for people applying for benefits. c. "It was not clear whether Newsom had shut the door entirely on the expanded	

		unemployment benefits. President Trump said on Sunday that the federal government might be able to fund the entire program."	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
17	a.) Rats Jumping Overboard b.) State spent coronavirus relief funds on other priorities c.) No money for the 25% of unemployment relief funds d.) Mismanagement of federal funds e.) Default of providing financial records to federal government f.) CA unable to obtain loans to cover $120 billion shortfall g.) Misallocation of federal funds h.) Legislative secretary and Deputy cabinet secretary resigned i.) Funding for schools unavailable j.) Harming the children	a.) During the Sunday August 9, 2020 New California State public conference call, the details of President Trump's executive orders were discussed b.) Recognized that the state of California had already spent the coronavirus relief funds and would not be able to provide the cover 25 percent or $100 costs in order to make the $400 required benefits to Californians offered by President Trump's executive orders c.) August 9, 2020 the Ca Department of Public Health Director and State Health Officer announced her resignation. a. She did not give a reason for her resignation. d.) August 10, 2020 California governor declared the state could not afford to pay its share of President Donald Trump's new expansion of unemployment benefits because it did not have the money. e.) "Newsom said that providing $100 per week would cost the state $700 million per week, rising to nearly $3 billion if the federal portion of the benefits were to run out of money. He said that the coronavirus aid that had already been given to the state had already been allocated to other spending priorities, and that the state did not have the money to make up the difference. f.) During Wednesday August 12, 2020 NCS public conference call a. Considerable discussion about the CA state financial situation b. Included the mismanagement of federal funds c. Default by California to provide financial records to the federal government d. Inability of Calif. to obtain both long- and short-term loans – because of default on providing documents e. Ever increasing cash flow shortages estimated to be over $120 billion g.) Aug. 10, 2020 public call also discussed spending of federal coronavirus relief funds spent elsewhere a. Spent illegally by the governor on other state priorities	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment California Constitution

		h.) Thursday August 13, 2020 the governor's legislative secretary and his deputy cabinet secretary resigned. i.) Friday Aug. 14, 2020 governor admitted that California drew on CARES Act funds to provide for school, but also secured an additional $5.3 billion to support education during COVID-19 a. August 14, 2020 governor explained why he illegally used federal funds for education because the state did not have necessary funds to open schools b. Use of CARES Act funds means hundreds of thousands of Californians will not get the necessary relief funds promised to them four months prior c. Also means that public schools in Calif. will not have necessary money to be opened for 2020-2021 school year d. The children of California will suffer at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of Calif. for years to come as the rats are jumping off the ship of California.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
18	a.) $44,000 per month b.) Bi-county COVID-19 health director hired in January – before announced outbreak c.) Years of over-regulation and regulation now evident d.) Regionalism taking over e.) California Soviet Socialist Republics f.) Communist rule from Sacramento g.) Schools not opening because of no money- at the same time h.) Calif. children suffering at the hand of totalitarian governor and regional partners	a.) Two Calif. counties paying COVID-19 health director running regional Bi-County Emergency Operations Center $44,000 per month! (*editor note*: $528,000 annually) b.) The director, a Soros fellow, hired early January 2020 before there was an announced COVID-19 pandemic a. Odd that Calif, counties made such expensive hires in the face of a state financial crisis and before there was an announced issue with COVID-19 c.) The Corona Virus threat is real – but don't be fooled by the unelected bureaucrats of the "Bi-County Emergency Operations Center" and other COVID-19 regional programs a. They've just taken away your constitutional rights b. These are appointed bureaucrats, not elected officials by the citizens of the bi-county region d.) When governments decide to be totalitarian a. Loss of constitutional rights if the first thing to go b. For years Californians have been screaming to the world the state is heading in direction of other socialist / communist totalitarian governments	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

		c. Now the world can see the results: over-legislation and regulation e.) Process to destroy Calif. and turn it into communist totalitarian state uses the regional governance system f.) Regionalism is a political or social system based on one or more areas. a. Regional boards, unelected officials – not able to pass regulations, fees and taxes on regional resident who never elected them b. The Russian word for regionalism is "soviet" – as in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics c. Now it's the California Soviet Socialist Republics g.) Elected supervisors and elected mayors in an unelected boards of the region of counties coming together to take your constitutional rights away just like the Communist Chinese Party, or perhaps the old Union of Soviet Socialist Republic h.) Communist rue has come from Sacramento to all counties a. To take away the remainder of your constitutional rights when the state has no money to open schools i.) Children of Calif. are suffering at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state and his regional partners	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
19	a.) End Sovereignty b.) Sovereign Counties & Sovereign ELECTED Officers c.) Reynolds v Simms ended State Senator's sovereign status d.) Counties lost their representation in state senate e.) R v S destroyed bi-cameralism in state legislature f.) Setback for republican form of government – and gain for democracy g.) County supervisors	a.) Definition of sovereignty: a. 1a: supreme power especially over a body politic, b: freedom from external control: AUTONOMY, c: controlling influence. b. 2: one that is sovereign *especially*: an autonomous state b.) Synonyms & Antonyms for sovereignty a. Synonyms: autonomy, freedom, independence, independency, liberty, self-determination, self-governance, self-government b. Antonyms: dependence, heteronomy, subjection, unfreedom c.) The United States of America, California and the 58 counties found therein are all sovereign a. All are their own governance units under the auspices of the US and Calif. Constitutions. b. Sovereign Counties are the basic governance unit of the nation d.) Each county has its own set of governance guidelines	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment California Constitution

	eliminate electing sovereigns h.) Eliminating unfetter authority to county supervisors i.) No oversight by county Sheriff, DA or Treasurer j.) Governor and county supervisors using machinery of government to end sovereignty	a. In compliance with the US Constitution and Calif. state b. Each county, being sovereign has "ELECTED" "SOVEREIGN" county officers that are <u>elected by the entire county to hold offices</u> c. They all swear an oath to the Constitution e.) Known as "Sovereigns" include sheriff, district Attorney and Treasurer a. Provide legal authorities over all other officials in their counties b. The ultimate authority in the county given them by a vote of all people in the county c. Their authority supersedes federal, state and local authorities d. When corrupt county supervisors are paying too much for health officials it is the Sheriff that conducts an investigation and arrests these corrupt county supervisors f.) Before the 1964 Supreme Court *Reynolds v Simms* decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns g.) County sovereigns are the legal authorities over all other elected officials in the county, including county supervisors or any other elected officials in counties or municipalities a. Other officials are not elected by all the citizens of each county h.) How do you end sovereignty? a. End the election of the sovereigns in their own county b. Reynolds v Simms ended the election of state senators by their respective counties and their sovereignty was transferred to "districts" based on populations c. Senators no longer sovereigns in their counties d. Counties lost representation in the state senate e. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-cameralism in state legislature f. A setback for republican form of government g. A major gain for a democracy i.) Today the remaining sovereigns of Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we've never seen before a. Governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of those sovereigns is to not hold elections for their replacements	

		b. Don't allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns c. This, now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today j.) County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to elected sovereigns before there is an election a. The sovereigns take the incentives b. The supervisors "appoint" the replacements c. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops d. Unfetter authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer k.) 58 County Sheriffs in California a. Only 40 are left as "elected sovereigns b. Remaining 18 are "appointed" with no power over the county supervisors l.) Now the governor sees the blood in the water a. Usurping county power throughout the state with illegal county mask mandates, b. Thus, joining forces with the county supervisors who are using the machinery of government to end sovereignty	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
20	i.) Insurrection j.) Presidential Authorities k.) Calif. Usurped Power and Engaged in Acts of Insurrection l.) Article by Mike Adams about Insurrection – 14th Amendment m.) Democrats Planning Election Chaos n.) Providing Aid to Illegal Insurrectionists o.) Many Violated Oaths of Office – Which Has Repercussions p.) Revoked Constitutional	a.) Coordinated design with the intent to actively engage in Acts of Insurrection against the U.S. Constitution. b.) Insurrection Act of 1807 and Emergency Economic Powers Act a. US federal laws b. Govern abilities of President of U.S. c. Deploy military troops within the US d. To put down lawlessness, insurrection, and rebellion. c.) Calif. government, socialist state executive, have usurped power and actively engage in Acts of Secession a. Created a reign of terror on the US Citizens living in California b. With intent to secede from USA c. To thus destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom d. To thus destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom d.) Article from Mike Adams about Insurrection: a. "The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment California Constitution 14th Amendment

	Benefits for Rebellion q.) Government Officials ON NOTICE	government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in rebellion against the United States of America. b. "Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to: i. "'Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials' including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials 'who support rebellion against the United States or who have given aid or comfort to the enemies of America.' (Section 3) ii. "'Eliminate House of Representatives position for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and abridging the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in election (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in the states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding 'war encampment' installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers. e.) In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens equal protection under law a. But for public officials or states which are engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the US b. Those equal protections are revoked f.) Democrats already know all this a. Why they pursue a plan of election chaos b. Hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion c. From which they plan to attempt an illegal coup d. To eliminate Trump from office e. And claim political power over the nation g.) Many Democrat-run states are already in open rebellion a. Aiding and comforting illegal insurrectionists b. Attempting to overthrow the US government	

		h.) California, Oregon, Washington, New York, Illinois and many other states are engaged in open rebellion against the US a. Thousands of public officials within those states (mayors, governors, state legislators, police chiefs, etc.) b. Are granting aid or comfort to the rebellion i.) 14th Amendment a. Trump merely needs to declare insurrection b. Have Mayor Lightfoot (Chicago), Mayor Wheeler (Portland), Mayor Durkan (Seattle), Steinberg (Sacramento), Mayor Garcetti (Los Angeles) and even de Blasio (NYC) arrested and removed from office for violating oaths of office c. They and others have taken an oath to uphold and defend the Constitution of the US d. Violated their oaths e. Under 14th Amendment that means they have nullified their own right to equal protection under the law j.) Notification of Revoked Constitutional Benefits a. Members of Calif. State legislature both in Senate and Assembly, you have actively engaged in rebellion against the US b. You as public officials have granted aid or comfort to the rebellion i. You as members of the California State legislature have failed to uphold your Oath of Office to defend the Constitution c. Further because you have violated your oaths of office, under the Fourteenth Amendment i. You have nullified your own right to equal protection under the law ii. You are now On Notice that your benefits and protections are hereby revoked iii. Under federal and state laws you are subject to arrest, prosecution and imprisonment	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
21	r.) Arrest the Governor s.) Seek restitution t.) Bringing charges to every authority having jurisdiction	a.) We, the people of the Unified Counties of New Calif. seek removal of the Ca. State governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom a. Pursue every means available to remedy the abuse and usurpation power	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI 1st Amendment 4th Amendment 8th Amendment

	u.) Using every legal means available v.) Let it be known we seek all legal remedy w.) Direct conflict with US Constitution x.) Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242	b. Seek restitution for the countless men, women, families and businesses that have been harmed by his actions and actions of his assigns. b.) The general failure of the State of Calif. to meet it financial obligations under the governor's term of office, the governor's role in exploiting the COVID crisis for his own benefit and the benefit of his party and associates. c.) Rather than pursuing a recall through the petitions process a. Since damages incurred by citizens is so great b. We will be bringing up charges to every authority having jurisdiction d.) We will avail ourselves of every legal means at our disposal a. Including, but not limited to i. Grand Jury procedures ii. Appeals for investigations from Federal authorities iii. For comingling of funds iv. Misallocations of funds, v. Financial and fiduciary malfeasance b. With reference to Governor's role in the breach of trust that has occurred in the failure to comply with mandatory financial accounting procedures e.) Let it be known that We the Citizens of New California State will seek all legal remedy a. Both criminals and civil b. Against those, who under the Color of Law seek to enforce unconstitutional laws, also known as edicts c. By a lawless, tyrannical dictator d. At any level of office e. Also seeking legal redress against same lawless individuals f.) The said and illegally unenforceable edicts are in direct conflict with the Constitution of the United States. a. First Amendment i. Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron ii. Abridging the freedom of speech, or the press iii. Or Right of people peaceably to assemble iv. Petition the Government for a redress of grievance	14th Amendment Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242

		v. (examples: prevention of church services, gathering of family and friends for funerals, weddings, etc.) b. Fourth Amendment i. Right of people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures ii. No Warrants shall issue, but upon probably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation 1. Particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized 2. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health) c. Eighth Amendment i. Excessive bail shall not be required ii. Nor excessive fines imposed iii. Nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted iv. (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes) d. Fourteenth Amendment, Section One i. All persons born naturalized in the Us, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the US and of the State wherein they reside ii. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the US iii. Nor shall and State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property without due process of law iv. Nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws g.) The above amendments when they are violated by an officer of the law, by an official of state, county or city law then those involved in the enforcement are subject to Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 of the United States Department of Justice h.) Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 a. Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, … shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not	

		more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
22	a.) Convene A "Special" Legislative Session b.) Emergency Services Act c.) Fiscal Crisis & Malfeasance d.) Financial crisis e.) Dictatorship – creating One-Man Rule f.) Now over $120 billion in debt g.) Counties No Longer Recognize Health Emergency Proclamation h.) Placer County Board of Supervisors Statement i.) Assemblymen Gallagher & Kiley filed Opposition	a.) Convene a "Special" Legislative Session b.) We, the people, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the Calif. state governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom a. Will pursue every means available to remedy his abuse and usurpation of power c.) We no demand the Calif. state legislature exercise the limited powers it has at its discretion to repeal the governor's unlimited powers of authority a. He is utilizing his authority to destroy the state's economy b. Furthering his reign of terror d.) Newsom signed *Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625*, executive order on March 4, 2020 a. Response to COVID-19 pandemic b. Crippled Calif. economy c. Destroyed lives of millions e.) In default of filing necessary federal financial forms that will allow continuation of over $97 billion of annual federal grants a. Triggered investigations by federal and state government b. Financial accountings of the state and actions of the governor f.) Signing Emergency Services Act exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship a. Consolidating legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor b. Calif. is the first one-man rule dictatorship in US history g.) State now over $120 billion in debt	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution

		a. House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D, CA), b. Newsom's biological Aunt c. Seeking federal bailout h.) Sources indicate there will be a "special" legislative session a. In coming weeks b. Discuss state's massive financial crisis c. Repeal governor's Emergency Services Act i.) Numerous counties now abandoning governor's executive order a. Unanimous vote by Placer County Board of Supervisors to no longer recognize Health Emergency proclamation b. Since issuance of governor's order, the entire state has been "shut down" over fears of the "pandemic" c. "The state is now over $100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent." j.) NCS representatives visiting numerous county boards to protest the shut downs and inform counties of their rights in the face of a tyrannical governor a. "Our very system of government and way of life is at stake…" k.) Placer County Board of Supervisors statement: a. "Today the Placer County Board of Supervisors voted unanimously to terminate the Local Health Emergency passed on March 4, 2020 because the circumstances that led to proclaiming the emergency no longer exist. b. "We cannot continue to keep our community shut down for some unknown amount of time as determined by the ever-changing metrics according to the Governor. Health emergency declarations are obligated to be terminated at the earliest possible date that the conditions warrant and, based on the number of COVID-19 cases in our county, there is no longer a health emergency with regards to COVID-19 in Placer county." l.) Assemblymen James Gallagher (R, Yuba City) and Kevin Kiley (R, Rocklin) filed a 15-page Opposition to the Governor's own brief a. Against governor's brief to previous lawsuit filed against the governor with Calif. Superior Court b. Setting a clear legal argument against Gavin Newsom's one-man rule	

		m.) The Opposition Brief: a. "We are asking the court for two things: (1) "a judgment that the Executive Order so issued is null and void; (2) a court order stopping the Governor from further exercising any 'legislative powers in violation of the California Constitution.' b. "In the case before the Court, Defendant Gavin Newsom declares that the six-month-and-counting State of Emergency centralizes the State's powers in the hands of the Governor. This disquieting claim belies California law and defies America's first principles." c. We then set forth the constitutional basis for the Court to step in: i. "The authors of California's Constitution learned the lesson of America's founding even better than the Founders themselves, enshrining an explicit separation-of-powers provision. A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing the very thing Gov. Newsom has done here: exercise legislative powers." d. The brief then turns to the unprecedented abuses by the governor of this year: i. "California has entered its seventh month of the COVID-19 pandemic, with no apparent end in sight. In addition to sweeping 'guidance documents' that close schools and shutter businesses, Governor Gavin Newsom has issued 53 Executive Order that span 15 different California Codes and change over 400 state laws." e. The crux of the legal argument: the Emergency Services Act does not authorize Newsom's unconstitutional actions i. "Contrary to the Governor's claim, the Emergency Services Act does not and could not inaugurate an autocracy in the State of California. Such a wild misapprehension of his own authority is precisely why this case demands a resolution on the merits." n.) We demand the California state legislature listen to people in the counties of California.	

		a. Listen to your own legislators b. Listen to your county elected sovereign sheriffs and district attorneys c. Then exercise the limited powers you still have at your discretion to repeal the governor's unconstitutional and unlimited powers of authority he is now utilizing to destroy California	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
23	a.) Arrest the Speaker of the State Assembly b.) Speaker misled the public about reserve funds c.) Failure of state to submit financial forms loses federal funding d.) State is not solvent, $100 billion shortfall e.) Governor's Emergency Services Act exacerbated financial crisis & created One-Man Rule dictatorship f.) Assembly speaker not working to solve California Problems g.) NCS pursues to remedy the speaker's abuse of power and illegal felonious acts	a.) We the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Speaker of the Assembly, Anthony Rendon b.) The Speaker of the Assembly is the presiding officer of the Assembly, elected for a two-year term by a majority vote of the members (A.R. 26) a. Charged with the overall management and supervision of the Assembly b. Appoints members to all committees and subcommittees c. Allocates funds, staffing and other resources d. Establishes the committee schedules c.) Speaker's February 19,2020 reaction to Newsom's state of the state address regarding housing and poverty a. "the Governor has put out budget proposals on this topic and we take them very seriously. Today, we will hold our second Assembly hearing on those ideas. b. "We have worked well together in the past, with the Governor signing 18 of our legislative housing initiatives. We have set aside $7 billion for housing solutions in recent years. c. "However, when the Governor refers to the need for 'bold, permanent solutions,' I know that those solutions go beyond the necessary dollars for housing, mental health, planning and social services. d. "This country has a dramatic problem of economic inequality that has grown for decades. Homelessness, as the Governor said, is a manifestation of poverty. To me, that means that Californians will continue to lose their housing and will be unable to find new affordable housing unless we can do something to make sure California workers get their fair share of the wealth that they produce.	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution

		e. "They are the drivers of our economy. We must make sure they are protected. I look forward to working with Governor Newsom to fight homelessness on every front." d.) June 3, 2020, the Calif. state senate and assembly reached agreement on 2020-21 Budget. Assembly Speaker Anthony Rendon stated: a. "The key budget goal is preserving programs serving those who are most vulnerable. Nevertheless, all the budget plans being discussed acknowledge the possibility that more difficult cuts will be necessary due to COVID spending needs and weak revenues," b. "This will be especially true if Washington, D.C. doesn't step up. The Legislature is prepared to work closely with the Governor to achieve California's goals. That's how, over the past decade, we built the large budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis." e.) Current Speaker provides just a small amount of evidence in the two comments as to why he should be arrested, charged and sent to prison a. Feb. 19, he stated: "We have set aside $7 billion for housing solutions in recent years." i. Where is the money that was set aside? ii. The reality is there never was $7 billion to set aside. iii. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public. b. June 3, he stated "we build the large budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis." i. Where is this "large budget reserve"? ii. The speaker and governor claimed the reserve was $13 billion iii. Where is the $13 billion? iv. In reality there never was a $13 billion reserve v. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public f.) Sacramento lawmakers have called for "extraordinary session of the state legislature" to consider reopening the economy a. According to numerous sources in the Calif. state capital there will be a "special" legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's	

		massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act. b. The speaker disagrees c. Why? g.) Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government code Section 8625 a. Response to COVID-19 pandemic b. Which has crippled the Calif. economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in Calif. h.) NCS identified Calif is in default of filing necessary federal financial forms a. If filed, it would have meant continuation of $96 billion of annual federal grants b. Failure of the state to file the required documents has triggered a number of investigations by federal and state government c. Into the financial accountings of the state and actions of the governor d. "The state is now over $100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent." i.) The signing of the Emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. a. California is the first one-man-rule dictatorship in United States history j.) The speaker is still not working to solve the problems facing Calif. a. His inaction is destroying lives of millions of Californians b. Destroying the state's economy c. Clearly numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the speaker d. NCS will pursue every means available to remedy the speaker's abuse of power and illegal felonious acts. k.) We now demand the Calif. state legislature exercise the limited powers it has at its discretion to repeal the governor's unlimited powers of authority he is utilizing to destroy the state's economy while furthering his reign of terror upon the US citizens living in the state of Calif.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
24	h.) Arrest the Senate President i.) Senate Resolution 86,	a.) We, the People, of the Unified Counties of NCS seek the removal of the Calif. state President of the Senate a. Toni G. Atkins (born August 1, 1962)	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

	passed without proper protocols j.) Special legislative session regarding Emergency Services Act k.) State no longer solvent l.) NCS pursues means to remedy Atkins' abuse of power and illegal felonious acts	b. Serving as the 51st and current President pro tempore of Calif. State Senate since 2018 c. Democrat d. First acknowledged lesbian elected to the position, first woman, first openly LGBT person e. First lawmaker from San Diego f. Previous was 69th Speaker of Calif. state Assembly 2014 to 2016 g. Served on San Diego City Council 2000 to 2008, and Acting Mayor in 2005 h. Served as Acting Governor of Calif. for nine hours on July 30, 2014 i. Succeeded Kevin de Leon as State Senate President pro tempore in 2018 b.) Katie Grimes of Calif. Globe Reported on March 19, 2020 a. "While most of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means. b. "this means Senators do not have to be in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to vote on legislation. c. Atkins said this resolution provides her with 'the flexibility to function during the time of crisis,' and 'allows the Senate to be more nimble and responsive during emergencies.' Atkins also said allowing Senators to participate remotely 'authorizes the public to participate remotely,' but would be used 'rarely if ever.' d. SR 86 was introduced March 16, 2020, and adopted through a voice vote of the members of the Senate March 16, 2020. There was no vote tally taken to show who supported SR 86, or who opposed it. The Resolution was not in print for the required 72-hours for members and the public to review it prior to the vote, and there were no committee hearings on SR 86."	California Constitution

		c.) Deputy legislative counsel Michael Kerins, in Oct. 8 letter, reported by Capitol Weekly in 2009 a. "…a Member of the Legislature serving on a committee may not lawfully cast his or her vote by telephone, rather than by being physically present at a hearing." d.) When Calif. governor used the Emergency Services Act due to corona virus on March 4, 2020 a. The governor needed an accomplice in the Calif. Senate to shut down all debate among Senators who may disagree b. He found one in Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins e.) Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins is actively participating in the unconstitutional actions of the governor who continues his dictatorial actions. f.) Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for "extraordinary session of the state legislature" to consider reopening the economy a. To discuss state's massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act – which crippled Calif. economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people b. The Senate President Pro Tem refuses to take action g.) Calif. in default of filing necessary federal financial forms a. To allow continuation of over $97 billion of annual federal grants b. Triggered a number of investigations both by federal and state government into financial accountings of the state and governor c. "The state is now over $100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent." h.) Emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. a. Calif. is the first one-man rule dictatorship in US history i.) Senate President pro tem Toni Atkins to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California a. Her inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy	

		b. Clearly numerous violations of law and constitutional oath taken by Atkins j.) NCS will pursue every means available to remedy the Senate President Pro Tem's abuse of power and illegal felonious acts.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
25	a.) History Repeats b.) History of the Colonists' Struggle for Freedoms	a.) We seek the removal of the Calif. state Governor, President of the Senate & Speaker of the Assembly b.) We are equally determined to seek the removal of state and local officials who have been instrumental in the efforts to take away our God given Rights c.) NCS looks to history for similar events we see today a. History repeats itself b. Our Declaration of Independence was related to the original 1776 Declaration of Independence d.) 95 Grievances were previously read by NCS e.) The declaration became a process a. "Between 1763 and 1776, American colonists made many attempts to organize in protest against the acts of Parliament. The Declaration of Independence represents the last in a long chain of declarations that began with the declaration of the Stamp Act Congress of 1765, which state colonists were entitled to the same rights as Englishmen. This document also affirmed that taxing the colonists without their consent was a violation of their rights as British Citizens and that Parliament had no right to tax colonists. In 1774, after the passage of the Intolerable Acts, these themes would surface again in a document written by the First Continental Congress called the Declaration of Rights and Grievances. This document clarified the Stamp Act Congress declaration by stating only colonial legislatures had the right to tax the colonists. Additionally, this document declared the Intolerable unconstitutional and criticized the King and Parliament for dissolving colonial assemblies, maintaining a standing army in peacetime, and for enforcing heavy taxation. Meeting again as the Second Continental Congress in May of 1775, the delegates understood that things had only worsened between the colonists and the British government.	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

		Although fighting had already broken out between minutemen and British troops, many delegates still pressed for a peaceful reconciliation. This congress issued a Declaration of Causes of Taking-up Arms and sent an Olive-Branch Petition to the King to humbly request that he negotiate a peaceful reconciliation. Once again, The King ignored the requests of the colonists and responded instead by sending an additional 20,000 troops to the colonies. b. "Throughout the struggle to assert their rights, colonial leaders understood the importance of maintaining unity between the 13 colonies. Samuel Adams knew that the people would have to be persuaded to view an attack on one colony as an attack on all colonies. To help maintain a unified protest, Samuel Adams organized Committees of Correspondence in 1772 to ensure that colonies could stay informed about new developments regarding the British King and Parliament. This information network proved crucial when the first Continental Congress agreed to boycott trade with Great Britain and to refuse to use British goods until a resolution was reached. During the Second Continental Congress, patriot leaders carefully waited to declare independence until all delegations unanimously supported it. Although the colonies were technically at war with Great Britain for most of the time the congress met, it took them 14 months to write the formal declaration of war. After the rejection of the Olive Branch Petition, the publication of Thomas Paine's Common Sense, and the hiring of German mercenaries, all of which took place in early 1776, the themes stated in earlier declarations were finally put to use to justify separation rather than reconciliation. c. "The Declaration of Independence relied on the content and claims of earlier declarations, but firmly stated that ten years of peaceful political and economic actions had failed to reach the desired effect. Therefore, the King and *Parliament* left the colonists no other choice but to seek separation through military means."	

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

26	a.) Stop One Man Rule b.) Gallagher and Kiley v. Newsom court case c.) Newsom Overstepping Authority and Abusing Pow	a.) Stop the On- Man Rule! a. Remove the Governor b. Stop the dictatorial lockdown b.) Gallagher and Kiley v. Newsom, goes to court October 21, 2020. a. Challenging legality of the governor's actions b. "In addition to sweeping 'guidance documents' that close schools and shutter businesses, Governor Gavin Newsom has issued 55 Executive orders that span 15 different California codes and change over 400 state laws," Now the California courts will have their say. c.) From Gallagher and Kiley's pleading to the court following the initial hearing: a. "The Governor's discombobulation is clear from the cynical, bizarre, irrelevant, and misleading arguments he made in his 20-page Opposition Brief Filed on Monday: i. Scare tactics: He claims our lawsuits threatens to 'throw into chaos current efforts to combat the wildfires now burning across the State.' ii. Dishonesty: Repeatedly, his brief selectively quotes provisions of California law, editing out legal limitations on his own power in hopes that the Court won't notice. iii. Diversions: He devotes much of the brief to refuting a legal theory we didn't even advance. iv. Lawlessness: he describes Separation of Powers as 'flexible' and 'pragmatic,' some airy-fairy theory where anything goes, so that he can claim a roving one-man lawmaking authority that is foreign to the Constitution and republican government itself. b. "Our Opening Brief warned of the dangers of an extended State of Emergency, with a Governor apt to 'fall into the habit of acting unilaterally' even for non-emergency purposes. As if to prove the point, on September 24 Governor Newsom issued a unilateral Executive Order banning gas-powered vehicles by 2-35. In the Order, he did not cite the Emergency Services Act – a chilling sign that seven months into this emergency, lawmaking by decree has become normalized. The time for a judicial check has arrived, as has	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution

		already occurred I numerous other states." c. "That's because this case is not about one particular law, but the rule of law – not about rectifying a single violation of the Constitution but redeeming the whole document." d.) Gallagher and Kiley are asking the court for two things: a. "a judgment that the Executive order so issued is null and void" b. A court order stopping the Governor from further exercising any "legislative powers in violation of the California Constitution." e.) Kiley and Gallagher argue: California's Constitution has an explicit separation-of-powers provision, which Gov. Newsom has violated. a. "A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing the very thing Gov. Newsom has done here: exercise legislative powers." b. "Gov. Newsom's Executive Order to create an all-vote-by-mail election suspends and substantively changes California's Election Code. Gov. Newsom contends that the order 'fits comfortably within the Governor's broad grant of authority under the Emergency Services Act."	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
27	a.) No Bailout b.) Governor taken to court by Assemblymen Kiley and Gallagher c.) Awaiting Judge's Ruling d.) One-Man-Rule Tyranny Continues e.) COVID-19 Delays Good for the Governor f.) Cash Deficits Growing g.) Communities Closed h.) Unsuccessfully Seeking Bailout through Governor's Aunt: Pelosi	a.) No Bailout b.) We seek the removal of the California State Governor a. Strip the "one-man rule" c.) There is no end in sight for the COVID-19, beginning the nine-month dictator's lockdown d.) The governor was taken to court 10/21/2020 to end the tyranny a. No decision has yet been rendered b. Kevin Kiley, Assemblyman, wrote: i. "Our trial against Governor Newsom has just concluded, and the Judge said she will issue a ruling 'in very short order,'" ii. "That probably means by the end of the week." c. Kiley and Gallagher argued that California's Constitution has an explicit separation-of-powers provision which Newsom violated i. "A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution

	i.) President Does Not Support Another Bailout j.) State Operates Outside the US Constitution	the very thing Gov. Newsom has done here: exercise legislative powers." ii. "I'm not sure that the governor's attorneys really provided any legal argument to defend his conduct," he said. iii. "So I hope it will be an important moment for our state in putting an end to this idea that we can have an autocracy for 8 months with no end in sight." e.) With no decision by the court there is another "delay" which translates into "the tyranny of one-man rule continues." f.) Given the behavior of the judge during the trial this should not be a surprise. a. It was clear the judge had NO grasp of the constitutional argument being laid down b. Those in the court saw the judge on Facebook to be "straining" for understanding of the constitutional basics of separation of powers. g.) After nine months of dictatorial rule there is an additional delay by a California judge. h.) Delay for the governor is good. a. The governor remains in "power" b. By way of the Emergency Services Act c. He is able to continue the distraction away from California's real problem: i. Insolvency ii. An issue that will destroy California i.) In May 2020 NCS reported Calif. had a cash deficit of over $85 billion. a. The California's Legislative Analyst's Office (LAO) agreed! b. Today that deficit number has grown to over $120 billion c. The governor is doing nothing but keeping businesses and communities closed d. It appears the governor's only hope is with his Auntie's (Pelosi) attempts to get a federal bailout j.) There have been prior bailouts a. 1935, when the state filed bankruptcy b. 2000, a $14 billion cash deficit c. 2010, a $42 billion cash deficit d. These bailouts were from democratic administrations. k.) In 2020 a new Republican administration sees California's cash deficits differently as revealed in Twitter posts a. "President Donald Trump on Wednesday said he didn't 'see any way'	

		Democrats and Republicans would agree on a deal for coronavirus relief, despite House Speaker Nancy Pelosi remaining optimistic about finalizing a stimulus package before Election Day." b. "In a tweet Wednesday, he tried to pin the blame for a deadlock in spending discussions on Pelosi and Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer. Pelosi is proposing a $2.2 trillion package, while the Trump administration is offering $1.88 trillion – though Trump has said he'd like an even bigger deal than what Pelosi has offered." c. "Just don't see any way Nancy Pelosi and Cryin' Chuck Schumer will be willing to do what is right for our great American workers, or our wonderful USA itself, on Stimulus," (Trump) d. "their primary focus is Bailing Out poorly run (and high crime) Democrat cities and states," he said. "This most likely refers to the money Democrats want for state and local governments, which have seen tax revenue plummet as economic activity slowed during the pandemic." l.) New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted. m.) The governor's words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. citizens living in California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
28	a.) Voter Fraud b.) Tentative Judgement Rendered in Kiley/Gallagher v Newsom c.) Stopping Governor's actions after 11/2/2020, but not prior d.) Executive Order N-64-20 prior edicts still stand e.) Vote-By-Mail Corrupt Edicts Still Stand f.) Kiley's Reactions g.) Calif. Globe Article	a.) Voter Fraud b.) On October 21, 2020, governor was taken to court to end the tyranny foisted upon California citizens a. Decision rendered November 2, 2020 b. Just hours before 2020 Presidential election c. It took longer the a "couple of days" the judge had stated c.) Assembly Member Kevin Kiley wrote after the October 21, 2020 hearing a. "Our trial against Governor Newsom has just concluded, and the Judge said she will issue a ruling 'in very short order,'" "That probably means by the end of the week." d.) The result was another delay with no decision from the court continuing the one-man rule	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution

	h.) Voter Fraud still in effect i.) Californians Still in Grave Danger	a. To most who witnessed the judge during trial, b. She appeared to act more like a stooge c. Rather than a judge who had an understand of what was constitutional and what was not e.) After nine months of dictatorial rule there was an additional delay a. Provided by Sutter County Superior Court judge b. Enabling voter fraud by allowing the implementation of executive order N-64-20 c. Past the 2020 Presidential Election on November 3, 2020 d. Delay for the governor was pure evil to the U.S. Constitution f.) Through the Emergency Services Act a. The governor remained in power b. Able to continue the "distraction" away from California's real problem of insolvency c. Destroying California d. It also gave Newsom what he wanted: i. Influence over 2020 Presidential Election against President Trump g.) From the California Globe: a. "California Assemblymen Kevin Kiley and James Gallagher sued to stop California Governor Gavin Newsom's 'one-man rule,' as California Globe has reported over several months. They were in Sutter county Superior Court October 21st, arguing that Gov. Gavin Newsom has exceeded his emergency powers in issuing Executive Orders having nothing to do with the coronavirus pandemic crisis. b. "Monday, State Superior Court Judge Sarah Heckman tentatively ruled in favor of Gallagher (R-Yuba City) and Kiley (R-Rocklin) in their abuse of power lawsuit against Governor Newsom. c. "In the tentative ruling, Judge Heckman declared the Governor's recent Executive Order N-67-20 unconstitutional More importantly Judge Heckman's tentative ruling places a permanent injunction against the Governor which prevents him from unilaterally making or changing state law moving forward." h.) Assemblyman Kiley wrote: a. "the Judge ruled Newsom violated the Constitution. She also issued an injunction restraining the Governor from	

		issuing any more unconstitutional orders. i.) Yet the Court's November 2, 2020 decision does not impact any of the election protocols for the November 3, 2020 election from Executive Order N-64-20 a. "Whereas on May 8, 2020, I issued Executive Order N-64-20, which provides that Californians registered to vote in the November 3, 2020 General Election shall receive vote=by=mail ballots." j.) The 12-day "delayed" ruling allowed the mail-in ballot scheme of Executive order N-64-20 can now work in "harmony" with vote harvesting. a. Known in other states as "ballot stuffing" it was illegal in California until the mono-party legislature made "vote harvesting" legal just in time for the 2018 elections k.) The corrupt California judicial system does its magic one more time a. Once again enabling an unconstitutional executive order to knowingly influence the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud b. Working in harmony with ballot harvesting c. Vote-by-mail provides a massive wall of voter fraud d. That is set to derail the 2020 Presidential Elections in California l.) New Californians nor the President of the United States will be distracted. m.) The California governor's words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living California a. While the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
29	a.) Insurrection b.) We know why Ca. elections are slanted c.) Formula for voter fraud d.) Time for President Trump to take decisive action e.) Mike Adams from Natural News quote	a.) Insurrection b.) Following the 2020 election, we have answers as to why elections in California are always massively in favor of the mono party and the craven dictator governor. c.) The formula for election fraud a. Massive vote by mail b. Vote harvesting c. Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign countries) d. Assistance of US National Security agencies' bad actors e. A company known as Dominion owned by two California politicians	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 Emergency Economic Powers Act

	f.) Fourteenth Amendment & Presidential Powers g.) Revoke California's Electoral College Votes h.) It Is Time for Action	i. Which uses an election hardware/software ii. That manipulates elections in foreign countries iii. All financed by foreign governments iv. Politically targeting by social media by Big Tech. f. This is the California formula that has been stripping Californians of their God-Given Constitutional Rights since 1996. g. Now this formula has spread to the rest of the US and is stripping ALL US Citizens of their God-Given Rights d.) NOW President Donald J. Trump must a. Invoke the Fourteenth Amendment b. The Insurrection Act of 1807 c. And the Emergency Economic Powers Act d. To strip Electoral College votes from states engaged in an illegal INSURRECTION against our republic. e.) On November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from Natural News wrote: a. "Two moths ago, I detailed Trump's powers under the Fourteenth Amendment, which grants the President the power to declare an illegal insurrection against the United States of America and strip Electoral College votes from states which are engaged in a coordinated insurrection. b. "The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud now taking place in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania and other states reveals a pattern of criminal insurrection taking place via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal insurrection against the United States of America. c. "The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in 'rebellion' against the United States of America. d. "Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to: i. "Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials – including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials – who support 'rebellion' against the United States or who have 'given aid or comfort' to the enemies of America. (Section 3)	

		ii. "Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and 'abridging' the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding 'war encampment' installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers. iii. "eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States. Section 3 specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the states 'shall be held illegal and void.' (Section 4) e. "In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens 'equal protection' under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States, those equal protections are revoked. f. "The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the nation." f.) Fourteenth Amendment clearly says: a. When states are engaged in open rebellion against the Constitution and the United States of America b. They can be declared to be "insurrectionist" states and blocked from having their Electoral College votes count. g.) The President's power to declare this insurrection and remove states from the Electoral College system is directly described in the Fourteenth Amendment, Sect. 2: a. "[W]hen the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President	

		and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the Executive and Judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State." h.) In other words: a. By committing ballot fraud and supporting nationwide censorship via Big Tech, states like California, Wisconsin, Michigan, New York, Illinois and others have "abridged" the right of people to vote. b. Voting in a fair and free election requires access to fair and free information c. Which is exactly what Big Tech censorship has denied the American people i.) Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth Amendment allows the President to remove from public office any public official or member of Congress who has violated their sworn oath to protect and defend the U. S. Constitution j.) As stated in Section 3: a. "No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of Any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof." k.) The corrupt California election system does it magic one more time and knowingly enables the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud. a. Working in harmony with	

		i. Ballot harvesting ii. Vote-by-mail iii. And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors b. Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections not just in California but the nation c. California is protecting Big Tech's politically targeted censorship and utilizing the "California Formula." d. California's Electoral College votes must be revoked. l.) New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted m.) It is time for President Trump to declare an insurrection / rebellion to be under way in the United States a. Call for the arrest of Big Tech CEOs like Jack Dorsey b. Remove from public office all traitors in the House and Senate (as well as mayors and governors) who are enemies of the United States Constitution. n.) These powers are clearly described in the 14th Amendment a. History has brought the US to this moment where President Donald J. Trump must invoke the Insurrection Act of 1807, the Emergency Economic Powers Act, and the Fourteenth Amendment to save the Republic. o.) We cannot sit back and allow blatant, illegal, coordinated vote fraud to steal this nation. a. Jo Biden publicly bragged about having, "the most extensive voter fraud organization" in the history of American politics. b. That is an admission of felony crimes against the United States of America. p.) Today the California election fraud "systems" are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living in California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
30	a.) The Constitution Will Not Wait b.) October 21, 2020 Sutter County Superior Court Trail & Ruling	a.) The Constitution Will Not Wait b.) We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Governor c.) On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California could	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution 14th Amendment

	c.) Newsom Reacted to the Ruling Against Him d.) Assembly Kevin Kiley Blogs About Newsom e.) Responsibility of American to Denounce Dictator	continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions. d.) In the court's ruling: a. "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly." e.) Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: a. "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority." f.) Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: a. "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: i. "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' ii. "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' iii. "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders … violating the California Constitution.; iv. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. b. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. c. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The	Insurrection Act of 1807 Emergency Economic Powers Act

		Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. d. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' e. "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: i. "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. ii. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court. f. "Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order. g. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders." g.) Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated: a. "Newsom's Ominous Plans b. "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. c. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. i. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11	

		counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools. d. "At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a $350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. e. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. i. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' ii. "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus. f. "Other states have learned from the data. i. "According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures; ii. "according to CNN, we're one of only seven with a school closure order. iii. "And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of 'equity.' g. "If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the Constitution and the rule of law. i. "That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government. ii. "It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California. iii. In Gavin Newsom, its hard to imagine a more striking foil." h.) It is the responsibility of All American to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
31	a.) The Constitution Knows No Curfew b.) Dictator Issues Curfew Designed	a.) The Constitution Knows No Curfew b.) THE DICTATOR ISSUES A CURFEW DESIGNED TO DEPRIVE THE PEOPLE OF THEIR LIBERTY	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

	to Deprive People of Liberty c.) Justification for a Police State d.) Naked Tyranny and Dictatorship e.) Drive to Control the People f.) Curfew A Solution to A Non-existent Problem g.) Curfew An Infringement On 1st Amendment h.) Curfews Historically Used to Control And Deprive The People i.) Liberty Not Stolen By Fraudulent Elections Now Stolen Through Dictatorial Power j.) Curfew Allows Terrorist Activities k.) Providing Aid and Comfort To Enemies of USA l.) Insurrection m.) What Is Next? n.) Responsibility of All American to Denounce This Behavior Immediately And Take Action	a. And to assist in the insurrection against the United States of America and its citizens residing in California! c.) As if all other grabs at power weren't enough to enrage citizens of this state a. Dictator, Gavin Newsom, demanding a curfew b. To stop the spread of the virus or "flatten the curve" c. The justification for police state measure, the police state d. That people would never consider tolerating under ordinary circumstances e. This is just NAKED TYRANNY and DICTATORSHIP f. By controlling dictator who is becoming increasingly dangerous and desperate in his drive to control the people. d.) This curfew is being demanded as a solution to a non-existent problem. a. The people are not out en masse spreading the virus in the middle of the night! e.) Does he think we are stupid? a. Enacting a curfew to keep people of the streets from ten o'clock at night until five o'clock in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? f.) This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! a. This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right b. Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble c. AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA g.) It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew a. Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants i. To prevent revolution ii. To deprive people of the ability to organize iii. To deprive people of the ability to freely travel iv. Deprive the people of conducting any activity at all that would threaten the dictatorship. b. Curfews have also traditionally be used by communist dictators to create conditions i. Whereby they could arrest and disappear dissenters	California Constitution 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 Emergency Economic Powers Act

		ii. And other political enemies in the middle of the night and avoid the public eye c. What does this nefarious dictator intend to use this curfew for i. Since its effect in stopping the spread of this or any virus is barely worth considering? d. Human contact occurs during the day time, not in the middle of the night e. We reject the explanation by the dictator for his demand that we be subject to this or any curfew h.) Curfews are generally and historically associated with direct control of the population by the police or the military a. The suspension of civil law and normal civil functions b. The imposition of curfews, historically precedes the imposition of martial law. i.) What liberty that has not be stolen from the people through fraudulent elections is now being stolen through expanded authoritarian overreach and dictatorial power? j.) We, the People have every expectation that this curfew will enable the free movement at night of the Governor's terrorist allies a. ANTIFA b. BLM c. THE CARTELS d. AND OTHER FOREIGN ENEMIES e. ON AMERICAN SOIL f. To conduct warfare and terrorism against the populace g. And to assist in an insurrection k.) While people are disallowed from celebrating holidays, attending normal church services, conducting funerals, and eating at restaurants a. The terrorists are not hindered in the slightest by the Governor from conducting their treasonous and hostile activities b. The dictatorial and traitorous governor already demonstrated through his actions that he will not apply the same laws to these terrorists that he applies to We, the People c. He is providing aid and comfort to enemies of the USA l.) He is demonstrating his participation in an insurrection against the USA a. Under the guise of fighting a virus that has a survival rater greater than 99%	

		b. We the People are wise to his activities and his intentions c. He is intent on remaining in power by force d. And in collaborating with foreign and domestic enemies in the process e. And depriving the citizens of right they possess by law m.) This curfew is a component to an insurrection against the people and the normal operation of the Rule of Law n.) What is next? a. Persecution of political enemies? b. Checkpoints? c. Disarmament? d. Rationing of vital supplies? e. Mandatory electronic tagging of the people? f. Mandatory vaccines? g. Abductions in the middle of the night? h. Internment camps? o.) It is the responsibility of Americans to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
32	a.) Hearings for High Crimes b.) Crimes Against We the People c.) October 16, 2018 Grievance 39 d.) Voter Intimidation e.) Fraudulent Elections f.) Crimes g.) High Crimes by Public Officials h.) Treason by Public Officials i.) Sedition j.) Hearings Called For k.) 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115	a.) Hearings for High Crimes b.) Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places. a. Justice is coming b. We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished c. It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve d. You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California c.) October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation a. VOTER INTIMIDATION i. It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. ii. Voter intimidation evident is highly evident. iii. Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS. iv. First Amendment is openly defied. b. FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS i. Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled.	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 Emergency Economic Powers Act 18 U.S. Code Chapter 115

		ii. Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus iii. Well documented iv. No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election v. NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections vi. NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation vii. Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential viii. Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California. d.) We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39 a. Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally. b. Voter fraud had its origins in California c. For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other computer driven election fraud machines and software e.) CRIMES a. Crimes have been committed by people in high places b. Justice is coming c. We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished d. Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office e. The light is about to shine and you will be routed out f.) HIGH CRIMES a. For Public officials, elected or appointed b. Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots c. Corrupting the integrity of our elections d. Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections e. These are High Crimes f. Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes g. The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such	

		crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such crimes were committed by ordinary citizens h. High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens g.) TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS a. Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny b. Article III, Section 3 states "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort c. This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law d. Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US h.) SEDITION a. Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority. b. The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime c. 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif i.) HEARINGS a. We the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
33	a.) Hearings for Collaborators b.) Coordinated Plot to Overthrow Free Elections in the US and the Republic Itself c.) Calif. is Epicenter of Means to Steal Elections	a) Hearings for Collaborators b) Corrupt politicians and enemy collaborators are engaged in a coordinated plot to overthrow not only free elections in the US, but the US itself as a republic c) California is the epicenter of this activity a. The proving ground for the means and methods i. Now being employed by leftists nationwide ii. To steal elections all across the nation	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807

	d.) Dismantling the Deep State is Imperative e.) Calif. Politicians Sign Fraudulent Election Documents f.) Insurrections, Rebellion, Treason g.) Part of Global Communist Insurrection h.) Current Tyranny As Great as King George Which created the Union of States i.) We Revoke the Signatures of These Criminals j.) Justice Will Be Served k.) NCS Leads the Nation in Calling for Insurrection Act l.) Use All Tools Available to Overcome Tyranny	iii. Thus far with impunity. b. Dismantling the Deep State must begin here i. With the creation of the 51st State – New California c. We will excise the cancer of corrupt politics that threatens not only to destroy this state, but our entire nation d. Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation e. It will be routed out. d) Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) someone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) a. E.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived necessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky e) California's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots harvested by their fellow communist collaborators a. In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason b. Evidence is mounting c. Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments d. Are substantial e. They are financial as well as ideological f. The warfare that is being waged upon us is of a cyber warfare nature g. As well as involving espionage, sabotage, and recruitment by foreign enemies h. And their networks of organized conspirators f) The tyranny that California is suffering is as great as what the Colonies were subject to under King George a. Which precipitated the throwing off of that tyrannical government b. And the creation of our own Union of States c. In order to secure the liberties which are inherent in all human beings d. By virtue of the nature of their creation by the Creator **g) We the People do hereby revoke the signatures of these criminals who feign to represent us and we will have our day in court.** **a. Justice will be served.**	Emergency Economic Powers Act 18 U.S. Code Chapter 115

		h) **New Californians lead the nation in petitioning the federal government to recognize the insurrection hat is unfolding before us and to use the tools and devices of the modern warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.**	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
34	a.) State of War b.) Insurrection, Betrayal and Treachery c.) Executive order 13848 d.) National Emergency e.) Complicit in Collaborating With the Enemy f.) CCP Released a Threatening Virus g.) Calif. Governor Aiding and Abetting The Enemy h.) Locking down the state i.) Handing easy victory to our enemy j.) Names Soon to be Published k.) Calif. Communists Are Sleeping With the Enemy l.) NCS Stands With the USA to Defend Our Nation m.) Self-governance and Representation Stolen n.) Our Petition For Relief	a.) A State of War Exists b.) Insurrection, Betrayal and Treachery is in our midst c.) "To protect the United States homeland and the American people, I hereby declare a national emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump d.) Sept. 12, 2018 a. President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 b. Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 *et seq.*) c. Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US d. Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US elections e. This EO is a major step toward the 1807 Insurrection Act being implemented by President Trump e.) Sept. 10, 2020 a. National emergency declared Sept 12, 2018 was continued beyond Sept. 12, 2020 b. In accordance with section 202(d) of National Emergencies Act (50 U.S.C. 1622(d)), c. EO 13848 was continued f.) In EO 13848 a. A number of provisions and actions that individuals need to be warned about b. Who have been involved in government, vendors of governmental agencies, elected officials and those in the media who might find themselves engaging in actions that are detrimental to the US g.) Many California politicians, bureaucrats, and business leaders are complicit in collaborating with the same enemy that has repeatedly and consistently threatened to destroy the US a. Coincidentally, this same enemy, The People's Republic of China b. Led by the Chinese Communist party	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI California Constitution 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 Emergency Economic Powers Act Presidential Executive order 13848

		c. Released a virus upon the world that has upended civilization and weakened our economy and national security d. In ways that equal or surpass a direct, kinetic attack upon us h.) California's governor and his allies a. Actively taken the side of the enemy b. Aided and abetted the enemy by suppressing economic recovery and locking down our state c. Handing an easy victory to the enemy d. That could only come from treachery within. e. Demonstrable through financial ties, media and institutional alliance with the enemy i.) Names will soon be published j.) California Communists are sleeping with the enemy! k.) Governor Newsom and his allies a. In an archipelago of "sanctuary cities" b. Where lawlessness prevails c. Have taken the side of communist China against their own fellow-citizens d. Efforts to steal our elections are a frontal assault on our freedom and our republic e. We call upon the Federal Government to deploy all resources to come to our aid and defense l.) New California stands with the United States of America a. We will defend our nation b. We will support any declaration from the President of the United States that an insurrection exists to overthrow the United States m.) Self-governance and representation have been stolen from us by corrupt collaborators a. Complicit conspirators in the insurrection b. That exists to overthrow the established rule of law and the Supreme Law of the Land, which is our Constitution n.) A state of war exists, and We, the People of New California petition the government of the US to declare than an insurrection exists in our midst o.) Our Petition: a. Regrettably, the Courts and the Legislatures of the Several States have reached a level of corruption that is only remediable by the measures prescribed by our Founders in the implementation of the Insurrection Act of 1807 and in all	

		other legal devices available to suppress insurrection b. It is evident to all objective observers that our election system has been irredeemably corrupted i. The cost in human life will be lessened if the President and the Congress will take active measures to suppress the coup and insurrection that is presently underway ii. Apprehend and prosecute all those who have been a party to fraud and censorship iii. That is illegal based upon aiding and abetting the enemies of the United States p.) NCS seeks a. the quelling of this insurrection and the repulsion of invasion i. whether covert or overt ii. whether it involves cyberwarfare or kinetic attack iii. whether it enters through our unsecured borders iv. or whether it originates here in our own land b. We seek action against the rebellion against our Constitution and our Republic c. And we seek a restored government that is loyal to the United States and our Constitution q.) A state of war exists between We the People of the United States and foreign and domestic enemies a. Engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections b. And control public opinion through media racketeering and conspiracy c. Right here in California r.) We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California a. Seek the removal of the California state Governor b. We are determined to stop the "one man rule" of a pusillanimous craven dictator whose words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. citizens living in California	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
35	a.) Ballot Fraud b.) Mail In Ballots are Invalid c.) Calif. Electoral Votes Must Be	a.) Ballot Fraud b.) California Violated Election Law… Mail-In Ballots are Invalid c.) Lawless California has now brazenly violated their very own election laws	Declaration of Independence Article IV, Section 4 Article VI

	Decertified And Discarded d.) Daniel Bobinski, from UncoverDC.com Article e.) Legally Required Wording On Ballots Missing f.) Calif. Law Says Those Votes Cannot Be Counted g.) Election Code 1320 – Not Followed h.) 100% of Calif. Voting Conducted In Complete Violation of State Election Laws i.) All 55 Electoral College Votes Must Be Invalidated j.) Pennsylvania's 20 Electoral Votes Also Invalid k.) Must Decide if We Are Still A Nation Of Laws	d.) Calif. has certified illegal ballots a. In so doing the citizens of New California State have been defrauded and disenfranchised b. So have other state in the Union c. California's 55 illegal electoral votes must be decertified and discarded e.) Daniel Bobinski from "UncoverDC.com" wrote: a. "California has been mostly absent from the discussion of election law violation, but new information reveals that wording legally required to be on its ballots was missing in direct violation of its own state law. This means the ballots should not have been cast or counted, yet California certified its ballots, and thus illegally cast its electoral votes for Joe Biden. b. "Let's be clear about something: Or nation's founders tried for years to work out their differences with England's King George. But George was a tyrant, and a war broke out that lasted eight years. After that war, our founders avoided creating a government that was ruled by a man – they decided to be governed by laws. c. "Unfortunately, we now have states ignoring their own state and federal election laws, and by disregarding these laws, their election results must be nullified. Either that, or we're no longer a country governed by laws." **f.) CALIFORNIA VIOLATED ITS OWN ELECTION LAWS** a. Calif. state law's election code is titled "Division 13. BALLOTS, SAMPLE BALLOTS, AND VOTER PAMPHLETS." b. Article 1 of this code is **Election Code 13200** i. "Ballots not printed in accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast nor counted at any election." c. That is straightforward English. i. It is 9th grade reading level ii. Assuming California's election officials can understand it, here it is one more time, with emphasis: **iii. "Ballots not printed in accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast nor counted at any election."** g.) Further in the code is Section 13205. a. Regarding election of the President and Vice President	California Constitution 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 Calif. Election Code 13205

		b. Look to applicable subsection: 13205(b) c. In elections when electors of President and Vice President of the United States are to be chosen, there shall be placed upon the ballot, in addition to the instructions to voters as provided in this chapter, an instruction as follows: i. "To vote for all of the electors of a party, mark the voting target next to the names of the presidential and vice presidential candidates of that party. A mark of the voting target next to the name of a party and its presidential and vice presidential candidate, is a vote for all of the electors of that party, but for no other candidates." d. In other words, by California law, the paragraph quoted was supposed to appear on all California ballots. And remember according to Section 12300, Ballots not printed in accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast nor counted at any election." h.) Guess what? a. According to data collected by the American Independent Party in California, those words did not appear on ballots in 53 of California's 58 counties. b. In the remaining five counties, ballots required additional wording that is outlined in California Election Code 12305(c). i. Some of those county's ballots included the wording from section (b), but ballots in all five of those counties were still missing the required wording from section (c). i.) This means 100 percent of California's voting was conducted in complete violation of its state election laws. j.) **If the United States is to be a country governed by laws, none of the ballots from California should have been cast nor counted. It is right there in California state code. Thus, all of California's ballots are invalid, they cannot be officially counted in the state's vote totals, and California's electoral college votes must be invalidated.** k.) Either we're a nation of laws or we're not. If states in our union are to be governed by laws and not lawless tyrants. l.) To review:	

		a. **California's laws clearly state that certain instructions need to appear on its presidential election ballots.** b. **Those instructions did not appear on California's ballots.** c. **California's laws clearly say that if the instructions do not appear, those ballots cannot be cast or counted.** d. **Therefore, ballots from California cannot be cast nor counted.** m.) On Jan. 6, when the Electoral College votes are unsealed in our nation's capital, someone with integrity in the US Congress needs to challenge California's 55 electoral votes as well as Pennsylvania's 20 electoral votes. **n.) If California's and Pennsylvania's votes are not challenged and denied, we are no longer a nation governed by laws, but a nation ruled by tyrants who disregard the law.** **a. And if that happens, Americans will need to decide once again if that's the kind of government they want."** o.) **A state of war exists between We the People of the United States and foreign and domestic enemies who are engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion through media racketeering and conspiracy right here in California.**	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
36	a.) Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest b.) CA Republic No Longer Exists c.) Battle Lines Have Been Drawn d.) Foreign Control and Allegiance at Highest Levels of Government e.) Official Are Now Domestic Enemies f.) Not Fit to Govern g.) Subjection to this Hostile Authority Will Not Stand h.) Duty to Survive Hostilities for Benefit of Posterity	a.) Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest b.) Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California c.) No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by the People and for the People and that we have a republic d.) The California Republic No Longer Exists e.) The Battle Lines have been drawn f.) Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government g.) Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law a. Betraying their Oaths of Office b. Against the US Constitution h.) Calif. officials earned title of Domestic Enemies i.) Use offices of public trust to slander and disaffect any citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and Bill of Rights j.) Aligned with foreign interests	California Constitution 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 Calif. Election Code 13205

	i.) Petition for the Insurrection Act j.) State of War With Foreign and Domestic Enemies	a. Financial as well as ideological b. Not fit to govern c. They now control by force of violence k.) The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand l.) Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of our posterity m.) We petition for the Insurrection Act a. Also military tribunals b. Assure justice will be served c. Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling invasion, and abuse of power d. Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery n.) State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies o.) Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion a. Media racketeering b. Conspiracy c. Here in Calif.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
37	a.) Martial Law b.) CSEA Defines Local Emergency c.) Definitions of Emergency & Dictator d.) Calif. is new War Zone e.) Calif. Officials Now Domestic Enemies f.) Not fit to Govern By Force of Violence g.) Overthrowing Elections h.) Media Racketeering i.) Conspiracy	a.) Martial Law imposed on American Citizens b.) Orange County Register: a. "The Merriam-Webster Dictionary defines 'emergency' as an 'unforeseen combination of circumstances or the resulting state that calls for immediate action.' California law defines 'state of emergency' as 'the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the state…' b. "By definition, an emergency isn't permanent. If the terms 'disaster' and 'extreme peril' are to have any meaning, they can't apply to the day-to-day risks of living." c.) The California Emergency Services Act (CSEA) defines "local emergency" as well as "state of emergency," a. Specifically limits the length of time that a local emergency declaration may be in force d.) March 4, 2020 became official dictator a. Oxford Diction definition of dictator: "a rule with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" e.) The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear	California Constitution 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 Calif. Election Code 13205 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		a. Utilizing a complaint media, pseudo sciences, corrupt mono party system, local officials and state-wide government agencies the governor has become a classic dictator who is destroying the state and its people through martial law f.) Incremental stages of implementation of martial law a. Governor started with use of emergency powers b. Declared for himself "one-man rule" c. Next came masking d. Then closures of schools, churches, businesses, travel restrictions, curfews, releasing of convicted felons and lock downs of entire counties g.) Free Dictionary defines Martial Law: "a system of complete control by a country's military over all activities, including civilian, in a theoretical or actual war zone, or during a period of emergency caused by a disaster such as an earthquake or flood, with the military commander having dictatorial powers: h.) California is now the new war zone of the world declared by the current governor a. It is essential the President of the US utilize the Insurrection Act of 1807 b. Stop the corruption and the communist foreign influence that has destroyed the California Republic i.) Corruption that started in Calif has swept throughout entire nation a. Threatens the very survival of the US b. We have no representation in rural Cal c. Which comprises most of the land mass and half the population d. The rest of rural America will fall to this tyranny if not checked j.) International Emergency Economic Power Act a. Can be used for "white collar" traitors, financial institutions and whoever has "financial fingerprints" on dirty deals with the enemy k.) Insurrection Act of 1807 a. Very broad b. Give the President more leeway c. Can be applied to those with demonstrable financial ties to our enemies d. Can be useful in type of dragnet that will be necessary to win the upcoming conflict	

		e. ANTIFA, BLM, and other on the streets of America can be treated as enemy combatants l.) Calif. officials have earned the title of Domestic Enemies a. They oppose the rule of law b. Use the offices of public trust to occupy, slander, and disaffect any Citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and the Bill of Rights m.) These Domestic Enemies have aligned themselves with foreign interests a. Financial as well as ideological b. Not fit to govern US citizens living within the territorial boundaries of the jurisdictions they control now by force of violence n.) Unquestioned authority and unanimous opinion, subjection of Citizens to the rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand o.) State of War between We the People of the United States and foreign and domestic enemies who are engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion through media racketeering and conspiracy right here in Calif. p.) We ask the President to use Insurrection Act and Military Tribunals to apprehend the criminals, collaborators and traitors a. They work in unison with agenda of Chinese Communist party and other foreign interests b. To destroy the nation c. Help us reclaim our citizenship as US citizens by creating the 51st state	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
38	a) Investigate Domestic Terrorism b) Calif Creating A Bill Providing Special Investigation Units c) CalOES State Threat Assessment Group d) Governor An Official Dictator Since 3/4/2020 e) Legislature in Calif. Non-Existent	a) Investigate Domestic Terrorism b) Calif. soon to introduce a bill to have the state create special investigation units focusing on domestic terrorism a. In response to the "storming of the United States Capitol Building in Washington D.C. b. Specifically have the Attorney General and OES be in charge c. Cal. DOJ would specifically investigate coordinate efforts to stop any incidences of domestic terror, hate crimes, and other criminal endeavors d. According to press release, done by "white nationalist, neo-Nazi, neo-confederate, anti-government militia, and other similar groups."	California Constitution 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

	f) Refer to Grievance 37, Chapter 2: Martial Law g) Legislature & Governor Are Domestic Enemies h) Investigate Cal. Domestic Terrorist Dictator	e. CalOES State Threat Assessment group would assess threats from the same groups c) Calif. state legislature left off the biggest domestic terrorist leading the nation's communist insurrection a. The craven dictator governor b. Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself d) Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator a. Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" e) Calif. legislature is non-existent a. Yet cannot resist totalitarian impulses b. Eagerly allowed the governor to usurp their power under guise of COVID f) A mono-party system that fails to provide a republican form of government the unilateral giving up of legislative power to the dictator has been an easy totalitarian impulse to follow. g) No known opposition to the soon-to-be- bill a. Some have called for inclusion of left-wing groups to be included b. Such as those that rioted in American cities during summer of 2020 h) "You need to look at everyone who has, or is planning, acts like that," said an anonymous law enforcement advisor. "If you look at those that broke into the Capitol and were in the million MAGA march, then you need to look at the groups and individuals who were burning police stations in Portland and assaulting other too. We need to unpopularize right now and base it all on law and order. Set aside all the background noise of stealing elections and police injustice and everything else right now, and let's look at the actions of all those people." i) Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the DICTATOR USES MARTIAL LAW ON AMERICAN CITIZENS: The state is in Martial Law: a. "The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear. Utilizing a compliant media, pseudo sciences, corrupt mono party system, local officials and state-wide government agencies the governor has become a classic dictator who is destroying the state and its people through martial law. b. "Using incremental stages of implementation of martial law the	

		governor started with the use of emergency powers as he declared for himself 'one man rule.' Next came the masking, then the closures of schools, churches, businesses, travel restrictions, curfews, releasing of convicted felons and lock downs of entire counties in the largest state in the nation. c. "Martial Law as defined by the 'Free Dictionary' is defined as 'a system of complete control by a country's military over all activities, including civilian, in a theoretical or actual war zone, or during a period of emergency caused by a disaster such as an earthquake or flood, with the military commander having dictatorial powers.' d. "Its apparent California is now the new war zone of the world declared one by the current governor. This is why it is essential the President of the United States utilize the Insurrection Act of 1807 to stop the corruption and the communist foreign influence that has destroyed the California Republic. j) California's legislature including the governor have themselves earned the title of DOMESTIC ENEMIES k) We agree there needs to be an investigation into the totalitarian domestic terrorist dictator governor of California by "WE THE PEOPLE"	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
39	a.) Save the Republic b.) Dictator Uses Martial Law on American Citizens c.) Martial Law Has Been Used 68 Time in US History d.) Insurrection Act e.) International Emergency Economic Powers Act and the 45 Day Report f.) Save the Republic	a.) In Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the Dictator Uses Martial Law on American Citizens: The State is in Martial Law a. Refer to Grievance 37, Chap. 2 b. "The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear….." b.) In Grievance 38, Chapter 2, Investigate Domestic Terrorism a. Refer to Grievance 38, Chap. 2 b. "Since March 4, 2020 the California Governor has been an official dictator…." c.) The result: influx of fear about the possibility of the invocation of martial law or unchecked military intervention is circulating d.) "The fear is certainly understandable, because martial law isn't described or confined or limited, proscribed in any way by the Constitution or laws," Bill Banks, a Syracuse professor stated. "If someone	14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		has declared martial law, they're essentially saying that they are the law." e.) Martial law can be imposed when civil rule fails a. Temporarily replaced with military authority f.) While no precise definition of martial law exists, a precedent for it exists a. "certain civil liberties may be suspended, such as the right to be free from unreasonable searches and seizures, freedom of association, and freedom of movement. b. And the writ of habeas corpus [the right to a trial before imprisonment] may be suspended" according to documents from JRANK, an online legal encyclopedia c. Martial law may be declared by both the President and by Congress i. State official may also declare martial law ii. However, "their actions under the declaration must abide by the U.S. Constitution and are subject to review in federal court." g.) "Notorious examples include Franklin D. Roosevelt's interment of U.S. citizens and residents of Japanese descent during World War II and George W. Bush's programs of warrantless wiretapping and torture after the 9/11 terrorist attacks," the Atlantic reported. a. "Abraham Lincoln conceded that his unilateral suspension of habeas corpus during the Civil War was constitutionally questionable, but defended it as necessary to preserve the Union." b. Throughout the course of U.S. history, federal and state officials have declared **martial law at least 68 times!** h.) The Insurrection Act, allows the use of active-duty or National Guard troops for federal law enforcement in cases when "rebellion against the authority of the U.S. makes it impracticable to enforce the laws of the U.S. by the ordinary course of judicial proceedings. i.) The Text of the Insurrection Act reads: a. "Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of American in Congress assembled, That in all cases of insurrection, or obstruction to the laws, either of the United States, or of any individual state or territory, where it is lawful for the	

		President of the United States to call forth the militia for the purpose of suppressing such insurrection, or of causing the laws to be duly executed, it shall be lawful for him to employ, for the same purposes, such part of the land or naval force of the United States, as shall be judged necessary, having first observed all the pre-requisites of the law in that respect." j.) "Governors call the National Guard all the time to respond to storms or power outages, delivering medical supplies, stuff going on even during COVID," Banks said. "That's not extraordinary, nor would it be if the President federalized the National Guard for similar reasons, responding to a need to disseminate vaccines next winter, for example, would be perfectly appropriate, lawful, not martial law." k.) The way martial law would happen a. The Insurrection Act b. To do so, the President "must first issue a proclamation ordering the insurgents to disperse within a limited time 10 U.S.C. §334.4. If the situation does not resolve itself, the President may issue an executive order to send in troops," according to a 2006 Congressional Research Service report. l.) Important to remember about the Insurrection Act is that it is not martial law a. The purpose of utilizing the mechanisms of the Insurrection Act is to enforce the law, not replace it m.) September 2018 the President issued an Executive Order to implement the International Emergency Economic Power Act. a. President declared a national emergency b. The just released 456 day study required by the President's Executive Order by Director of National Intelligence (DNI) John Ratcliffe assessed that China interfered in the 2020 federal elections n.) Now the study reveals the true enemies both foreign and domestic of the United States are exposed, allowing the military to declare martial law. o.) There's nothing to prevent the President or a military commandeer from declaring martial law, they can just do it. It's not sanctioned by law. p.) Save the Republic	

		a. Its apparent the Nation is now the new war zone of the world. This is why it is essential the President of the United States utilize the Military and use the Insurrection Act of 1807 to declare Martial Law to save the republic.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
40	a.) The Nazi Blinked b.) Newsom Makes Other Totalitarians Proud c.) Removal of Columbus Statue in Capital Rotunda d.) Using COVID to Seize Power & Destroy Lives e.) Schools Closed f.) Churches & Large Gatherings Closed g.) Shutting Down Businesses h.) Rile of Law Destroyed as Governor Usurped Power i.) Representative Government Stopped j.) Violent Crime Soared k.) Illegal Nationals Invited to Invade the State l.) No Money, So Lifting Restrictions m.) State Headed for Financial Collapse n.) Founding Fathers Still Alive & Well in NCS o.) NCS Assured	a.) The Nazi Blinked b.) Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. a. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero b. Must be equally as proud c. Of governor's efforts to make the *New World* the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve. c.) Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the *New World*, until July 7, 2020 a. Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento b. No other dictator with so much power over so many in the *New World* c. Using the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020 d. Governor quickly seized power and began to destroy the lives of millions of U.S. citizens living in the California state d.) First children were forced to stop going to school a. Calif. state's first responsibility, and greatest budget allocation, is to educate the children b. Schools closed for fear of the virus c. No viable data to show school closures would stop the "spread" d. In fact, children are shown to be the least likely to spread the virus e.) Then closure of churches and large gatherings a. A clear violation of the 1st Amendment b. Church leaders feared being arrested and acquiesced c. Taking a knee to the Hitler protégé and thus surrendering the 1st Amendment i. "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the	14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act

		freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances f.) Emboldened by his power to control and influence the lives of 40 million people a. His lust for power continued unchecked b. He attacked the economy by shutting down businesses c. To ensure this destruction the governor, just like Hitler in Germany, weaponized such agencies as the cosmetology board d. To become police complete with guns and handcuffs, to enforce massive extortion upon businesses g.) Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the DICTATOR USES MARTIAL LAW ON AMERICAN CITIZENS h.) Grievance 38, Chapter w, INVESTIGATE DOMESTIC TERRORISM i.) Grievance 39, Chapter 2, SAVE THE REPUBLIC j.) Because the rule of law was destroyed by the governor as he usurped power from the legislature and the judiciary there came lawlessness as a Representative government came to a stop a. Violent crime soared b. COVID infected illegal foreign nations who invaded the state at the invitation of the governor himself k.) Now the governor is "lifting the restrictions a. With the election over b. We are now seeing like-minded governors around the nation lifting their same orders c. Yet they claim millions of infected cases l.) Why Now? a. They find they have no money coming into fuel their Hitlerian impulses and urges b. The governor expected a bail-out by Congress c. He now knows there will be none m.) California is headed for financial collapse in just a few short months a. Calif. financial trajectory was set in stone when the governor chose to follow Hitler instead of the Founding Fathers b. Hitler blinked in Russia c. Newsom blinked in Calif d. Both are in the dust bin of history	

		n.) Yet the Founding Fathers are Alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians o.) New California state's place in history as the 51st state in the union is assured a. Thank you Founding Fathers	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
41	a.) Failed State b.) EDD Financial Fraud & Loss c.) Ca State Auditor Report Details Losses & Fraud d.) Joint Legislative Audit Committee Called for Detailed Audit e.) $15 to $50 Billion Losses f.) Unsustainable g.) EDD Responsible for Handling COVID-19 Funds h.) Massive Fraud at EDD i.) KCRA Report Shows Failures j.) Adam Housley Reports On Losses k.) Ca Funds Sent Globally l.) Corruption and Bad Leadership m.) Ca Headed For Financial Collapse n.) Failed Financial Trajectory	a.) Failed State b.) Calif State Auditor released her report on the embattled Employment Development Department (EDD) Thursday, March 28 a. A document that showing more proof of Calif as a failed economic state c.) NCS financial forensic auditors have been working to expose financial fraud a. Suspected for more than 2 years b. We now know that money lost through fraud at EDD could be higher than $15 billion dollars c. Early reports suggest right now the number is more like $30 billion d. And could be as high as $50 billion when all elements of future audits are known d.) CALIFORNIA FAILED STATE e.) Calif has over $100 billion in "cash" debit a. Public education closed (except a few districts with cash reserves) b. Businesses have been destroyed by the thousands c. Countless lives destroyed f.) NCS determined that with the additional $15 billion loss a. Calif will not sustain itself for much longer as a state b. Even with the paltry $8 billion help of federal corona bail-out g.) State Auditor's Report: a. "In September 2020, the Joint Legislative Audit Committee directed my office to conduct an emergency audit of the Employment Development Department's (EDD) response to effects of the COVID-19 pandemic. In August 2020, we also identified as a high-risk issue the management of federal funding in response to the COVID-129 pandemic, and EDD is one of the state agencies responsible for managing that funding. Fore these reasons, we performed this audit of EDD's unemployment insurance (UI) program." b. Massive fraud at California EDD grows worse each day h.) Report filed by KCRA Sacramento	14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act California Fiscal Responsibilities

		a. "California EDD audit details failures of 'ill prepared' unemployment agency" b. The claim for missing money due to fraud is now at $11 billion c. "Unprepared, poor planning and ineffective management. That's how California State Auditor Elaine Howle describes the inner workings of the state's Employment Development Department." i.) The emergency audit, called for by dozens of lawmakers from both sides of the aisle, was approved in September. a. Key points about poor decisions by EDD staff b. Employment Development Department changed processes in the beginning of 2020, after shutdowns during the pandemic. c. That was supposed to process and pay claims faster d. But those changes were temporary and were also responsible for opening the department up to what we now know is $11 billion in fraud e. A number that could rise up to $30 billion j.) Reports are now starting to surface that the amount may be in excess of $50 billion a. Former Fox News reported Adam Housley by way of Twitter says the amount is more like $50 billion i. "Looks like 90% of the unemployment fraud in California went out of state and the number could reach 50 Billion dollars. Unreal." k.) Adam Housley from Twitter: a. "Been reporting on the EDD unemployment fraud in California via Twitter the last few weeks and some folks have asked me to post it all here. My sources have been well out in from of the mainstream coverage and my Twitter reports have been cited a ton. The latest: b. "Looks like 90% of the unemployment fraud in California went out of state and the number could reach 50 Billion dollars. Unreal. 50 billion dollars gone and we won't be able to recapture much, if any, of it. That's approaching 1/3rd of all funds sent out c. "The fraud reaches all over the globe. We were sending money everywhere and nobody was stopping it. A bunch	

		went to Eastern Europe and West Africa. d. EDD is overwhelmed in good economic times. I have reported the state's computer systems are waaay outdated. Its computer system dates back to the early 1990s. We didn't spend our money updating and preparing and now that is costing us billions. e. "BofA did their due diligence and let EDD know. EDD was overwhelmed. The backlog made everything way worse… and ow we are at the same point again with a backlog of over a million applications. f. "This money lost due to corruption and bad leadership is a Mix of State, Federal, and CARES Act money." l.) Calif is headed for financial collapse in just a few short months a. The failed financial trajectory is set in stone by a dictator governor who has ignored the Constitutional structure set forth by the Founding Fathers m.) Not ignored in New California, the FOUNDING FATHERS are ALIVE AND WELL today LIVING in the HEARTS AND MINDS OF ALL NEW CALIFORNIANS. n.) NEW CALIFORNIA STATE'S PLACE IN HISTORY AS THE 51ST STATE IN THE UNION IS ASSURED. THANK YOU FOUNDING FATHERS	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
42	a.) Confiscate Private Property b.) Drive Landlords to Bankruptcy & Financial Ruin c.) Engineering Collapse of Private Sector d.) SB 1079 e.) Calif. Gets 1st Refusal on Foreclosed Properties f.) Dictatorship Destroying Liberty & Creating Financial Ruin g.) SB-29 – Mail-in Ballots Required	**a.) 1ST ORDER OF THE DAY** b.) California poised to confiscate private property to increase its real estate portfolio c.) A moratorium on evictions in Calif now threatens to utterly wipe out the income of landlords, driving them into bankruptcy and financial ruin a. Centralized planning by a tyrannical government b. Without regard for liberty and private property rights c. By those who reject the principles of liberty enshrined in our Declaration of Independence, Constitution, and Bill of Rights d.) No right to infringe on private property rights a. Attempt to engineer the collapse of the private sector b. Grow government dependence c. Buy votes and support	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 5th Amendment 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act California Fiscal Responsibilities

		d. Replace true self-government and the republic as guaranteed by US Constitution e.) SB 1079 a. Interferes in the normal business cycle b. Prevents the liquidation of bad debt c. Rewards government dependence d. Destroys private wealth e. Calif now prepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State f. Created January 21, 2021 g. Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties f.) Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income g.) California's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise a. Calif now wields a monopoly on power b. No power to the people c. Economic recover is not viable **h.) 2ND ORDER OF THE DAY** i.) More Dictatorial Rule j.) SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots a. Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021 b. To take effect immediately upon passage c. Mandate the extension of all mail-in voting d. For any election held before Jan. 1, 20223 k.) ANY RECALL ELECTION WOULD BE HELD BY MAIL-IN VOTING a. Using COVID as a reason b. Just as November 2020 election l.) SB-29 Summary a. Existing unconstitutional law required county elections official to mail a ballot to every registered voter for Nov. 3, 2020 election b. Also required county elections officials to use a specified Secretary of State vote-by-mail tracking system c. This would extend these requirements to all elections proclaimed or conducted prior to Jan. 1, 2022 d. Impose a state-mandated local program e. If the Commission on State Mandates determines that the bill contains costs mandated by the state, reimbursement for those costs shall be made pursuant to the statutory provisions noted above f. Take effect immediately as an urgency statue g. Hearing on Feb. 9, 2021	

		m.) Calif. headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months a. The failed trajectory is now set in stone b. Violating both federal and state laws c. Ignoring Constitutional structure set for by Founding Fathers	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
43	a.) Step 1: Remove the Governor b.) Katy Grimes Article Regarding Recall funding & Newsom's Response c.) New State Clause , or Admissions Clause – Article IV Section 3 d.) Controlled Opposition Now Surfaced e.) Chicago Mob Interference f.) STEP 2: ARTICLE IV, SECTION 3 g.) How Long Before Other 49 States Demand NCS? h.) Calif. Headed For Collapse	A.) STEP 1: REMOVE THE GOVERNOR b.) Katy Grimes of Cal Globe: a. "With the $250,000 the Republican National Committee contributed to the effort to recall California Gov. Gavin Newsom, and now with $125,000 from the state GOP, the Recall Gavin 2020 and Rescue California effort has picked up steam and tops the needed 1.5 signature threshold. The recent contributions will help gather the goal of 2 million signatures, for the added cushion. b. "The recall could be on the ballot as early as this summer 2021. c. "And still the governor and his top staff behave as if this is a joke. The Associated Press reported over the weekend: i. "Dan Newman, Newsom's chief strategist, said the check confirms the financial partnership between the recall effort and state and national Republicans. ii. "'The facade is gone. Its never been more clear – they're admitting that the Republicans recall scheme is simple partisan politics,' Newsom said in a statement. iii. "'Republican have lost every single state election for 15 years, so they're trying increasingly desperate, distracting and destructive things.' iv. "Randy Economy, senior Advisor for RecallGaving2020 told Fox News with new Secretary of State Shirley Weber appointed by Gov. Newsom, she is the final say on whether the recall qualifies for the special election, so the campaign wants to have healthy cushion of 4000,000 – 5000,000 extra signatures. v. "'We know Gov. Newsom is getting desperate right now.,' Economy said, 'his political career is blowing up before him, so we're going to keep an eye on Sacramento, and the politics of Sacramento, so that no	Article IV, Section 3 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Fiscal Responsibilities

		funny business is going on, to kind of keep ahead of them.'" c.) On January 15, 2018 New California, years before the current recall effort, New California State declared its Independence from the state of California following the Constitutional process in Article IV, Section 3 known as the Admission Clause. As part of the Independence process over 137 Grievances against the state and its governors have been read in the public square. d.) The New State Clause is the only remedy offered by the Founding Fathers a. To yield necessary changes b. To make a new state from a pre-existing state c. Once the pre-existing state is rendered by its own actions a complete failure d. Calif. in failure mode for over 5 years e.) To circumvent the Founding Fathers the Controlled Opposition has now surfaced a. Attempt to stop the New State's Claus process b. Attempt to deny New Californian's their constitutional Rights c. Don't be fooled d. The controlled Opposition will take many faces and personalities and use many techniques e. The deception will be deep f. Repugnant pretenders will appear f.) THE CHICAGO SYNDICATE SENDS THE CONTROLLED OPPOSITION TO CALIFORNIA g.) In true Chicago gangster fashion, a. The Chicago branch of the mono-party Deep State syndicate b. The mob has gone into activation mode o turn the failed state of California's recall efforts into the "controlled opposition" c. Creating optics of a citizen recall of tyrannical mobster and tyrant, Gavin Newsom d. In reality, California's Deep State has already circumvented the vote once again, by mandating "mail-in ballots" and having Chicago branch put forth controlled opposition candidate, John Cox h.) When will the citizens of California learn that rearranging the furniture on the Titanic won't keep the ship from sinking? i.) STEP 2: ARTICLE IV, SECTION 3	

		j.) Founding Father remedy for crisis of government and dictatorship is the Admissions Claus of US Constitution a. It worked for West Virginia and is working for New California k.) How long until American citizens dwelling in the other 49 states will demand New California State? a. Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al l.) New California State is forthcoming! m.) NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity n.) Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California o.) NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming p.) Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months a. Failed trajectory now set in stone b. By a craven dictator c. Who chooses to violate both federal and state laws d. While ignoring Constitution structure set forth by Founding Fathers q.) Not ignored in NCS the Founding Fathers are alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
44	h.) Access Denied – To Your Government i.) Banana Republics in Wash. D.C. and Sacramento j.) Naked and Unashamed Dictators k.) Access to The Government is Denied Through Physical Barriers l.) Perfidious Tyrants Burning & Looting American Cities m.) Justice Is Coming – Ca. Headed For Collapse n.) Admission Clause	a.) Access Denied – To Your Government b.) Unfolding of two banana republics a. One in Washington D. C. b. Other in Sacramento, Calif c. Led by two emperors who have no clothes d. Two kleptocratic scenes by usurping [*kleptocratic: a form of leadership where senior government officials use their authority to embezzle public funds for self-gain and to solidify their political prominence*.] e. Naked and unashamed dictators f. Require every American Citizen demand transparency and openness g. Which is not forthcoming h. Nor is financial accountability or access to government i. Taking away God Given Rights! c.) Access is denied to the Citizens a. Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay off our leaders	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act California Fiscal Responsibilities

	o.) Controlled Opposition to Citizens Through Deception	b. Gain access to Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris and their mobs d.) Russian oligarch blush with envy at the power grab by un-American crooks and mobsters e.) Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access a. While still protesting border walls f.) Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government a. Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers b. Along with CNN support c. Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices d. History books will take careful note of this fact e. A matter of record g.) Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting American cities a. Colluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing b. Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [*blown up by their own bomb, caught in one's own trap*] h.) Will this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. a. Will not be governed by tyrants b. NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic i.) NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else a. We are Americans! b. We are New Californians! j.) Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months a. The failed trajectory is now set in stone b. Violating both federal and state laws c. Ignoring Constitutional structure k.) Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship a. The Admission Claus of US Constitution b. Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS l.) Controlled Opposition a. Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers b. To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights c. Will take many faces and personalities d. Perfidious [*faithless and treacherous*] e. Repugnant fakirs	

		f. NCS is a successful state in development	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
45	g.) Newsom's "Enabling Act" h.) On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers" i.) We are following the historical playbook of NAZI Germany j.) NCS Holding the Line of Liberty in US k.) Mark Twain quote l.) NCS Are Americans! m.) Admissions Clause	**n.) Newsom's "Enabling Act"** **a.) On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers"** b.) Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of government to a totalitarian dictatorship in rapid succession: a. February 27, 1933 the German capitol building, called the Reichstag was breached and burned down b. The political party blamed for the breach was opposing the NAZI party i. The NAZIs accuse the opposing party, the KPD of starting an insurrection c. The Chancellor, Adolf Hitler, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend freedom of speech, press, and association d. Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency e. The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies i. Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act ii. Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers iii. Passed 441 to 94 iv. Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature v. This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. vi. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. f. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) g. The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government h. Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power c.) Does this progression of events sound familiar? a. It does to New Californians b. We are not complying with it! d.) What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law a. The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies e.) Gavin Newsom a. informed historian the he apparently is b. has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power f.) As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates a. We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty b. NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US c. We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight d. Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny g.) **As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme"** h.) We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. **We are Americans! We are New Californians!** i.) Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. j.) Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
46	g.) SAVE OUR CHILDREN h.) OPEN THE SCHOOLS i.) COVID-10 Hoax j.) 750,000 Students Kept Out Of Schools	a.) SAVE OUR CHILDREN, OPEN THE SCHOOLS b.) Education is the number one priority of the state a. Its financial assets are first and foremost to be directed to that end c.) Since March 2020 public schools have been shut down due to COVID-190	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act

	k.) Mountains of Evidence That Financial Mismanagement And Fraud Are At The Root Cause of The Closures l.) Parents Discover Marxist Indoctrination And Disinformation In Schools m.) Destroying Fabric of Free Society – Not Teaching God Given rights	d.) COVID-19 virus pandemic will go down n history as the single largest world-wide hoax ever perpetrated on humanity a. Devastating results just starting to be revealed b. Lock-downs, closures, forced vaccines e.) Children denied fundamentals of public education and basic learning skills f.) Loudest screams of devastation coming from those children who commit suicide g.) Closures of K-12 a. 9 of 10 public schools students forced to distance learning b. Los Angeles and San Diego Unified School Districts of 750,000 students told to not go to school c. Later revealed more than 670 of the approximately 1,000 districts had shut down for various amounts of time d. Roughly 2/3 of state's school districts, with mainly small rural districts with fewer than 2,500 students not closing e. 90% of the state's 6 million public school students have been impacted f. No other event, including devastating wildfires of 2018, have been so disruptive in the last two decades of record keeping h.) "This is a temporary thing," said Christine K. Johnson, a professor of epidemiology at the One Health Institute at UC Davis. "If we do it well, we can manage this outbreak and continue to keep cases low." In March 2020. i.) "Closing schools would cause huge impacts to the entire community and put our most vulnerable populations at risk," said Kern County Superintendent of Schools Mary C. Barlow in a statement. "Our students, families and community are relying on us to stay open as long as it is safely possible in order to receive essential services such as meals, health and mental health services and child care. Thousands of working parents in Kern County may not have provisions for child care and other services for their children outside of school." j.) A year later the science does not indicate there was ever a pandemic claimed by Calif. state leaders k.) But there sure are mountains of evidence that financial mismanagement and fraud are at the root cause of the closures. l.) The COVID-19 virus has been a "masking" little dirty secret	International Emergency Powers Act

		a. The state does not have the money or the resources to open the schools anytime in the foreseeable future that includes the 2021-22 school year m.) Take-away of closures a. Parents have been able to understand how much our public schools have been serving as Marxist indoctrination disinformation centers b. While "masking" our children as if they were slaves c. Schools not just serving to indoctrinate and misinform; they are serving to destroy the very fabric of our free society by not teaching the fundamentals of our God Given Rights n.) Calif. headed for financial collapse	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
47	g.) Wake Up Smell the Communism h.) Mandatory Vaccines With Tracking System i.) Slaves Reporting On Non-Compliance j.) It Is A Time For Choosing k.) Persecution of Christians and Patriots Ramps Up l.) What Will You Do? m.) COVID-19 Hoax	a.) Wake Up Smell the Communism b.) President Biden said in his speech to the nation: "I need you to get vaccinated **when it's your turn**, and when you can find an opportunity... And to **help your family, your friends, your neighbors get vaccinated as wel**l." a. His statement is telling… b. People will be assigned a turn to take the vaccine c. What will that look like? i. Appointment, a coupon, or something else indicating your "turn" d. And the government will encourage people to "help" others get vaccinated i. Communist code talk for "rat them out and become an informer to the state" c.) Can you smell the communism yet? a. Spying on family and neighbors and reporting on them b. Mandatory compliance with "vaccines" i. In reality a nano-technological medical device ii. And an operating system for the "internet of things (IOT)" 1. Extends the frontier of the trans-humanist aspirations of the globalists 2. Creating a global class of "slave citizens" 3. Constantly track and evaluated for their value to the state iii. Payments that come from an economy this is engineered to erect a socialist state, coming under the guise of "help from the government"	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		d.) Don't be surprised if compliance with this vaccine mandate is linked to the "stimulus payments" people are becoming addicted to a. Depending on these payments from political masters b. Already received the "vaccine against liberty" c. Cash the check: you'll be charged for it anyway and pay either through direct taxation or indirect taxation of eroded value of currency d. Recruiting everyone as employee of the state e. The mono-party mob that has taken over this state depends upon good comrades f. People who not only receive the money, but so do so with an attitude of entitlement and expectancy e.) It is fair to ask: Have you been recruited? Are you living like a good comrade? a. Good comrades comply b. Careful to never criticize the government c. Never engage in hate speech (communist code talk for speech that criticizes the government or holds them to account for their misdeeds) d. Don't object when their private property is confiscated, or private businesses shut down e. Thinking it is for the common good f. Individual liberties are outdated and stemming from colonialists, capitalists and racists f.) Promotion of Communist Propaganda: a. University system, the media, and mainstream media b. Promote communist propaganda c. Actively censor, libel, slander, and marginalize all that is good and right d. This manufactured crisis is in accordance with long-term strategy designed to reduce US to absolute despotic satellite state of China g.) It IS a time for choosing a. Will you comply with the tyranny? b. What does that make you? c. Will you defend our liberty? d. Or will you just try to blend in and not be noticed e. As the persecution of Christians and patriots continues to ramp up? h.) Ask yourself:	

		a. Have you been vaccinated against the liberty that our founders fought for? b. Or are you poised for action to act in defense of these liberties? i.) What will you do when: a. They demand you submit to their gun confiscation schemes? b. They demand you get vaccinated? c. They censor you? d. You are told you cannot freely assemble without government sanction? j.) We are facing: a. Mandated, compulsory vaccines, "tests," and implantable devices k.) Join the New California State Movement a. Don't assume that you can just wait for justice and freedom b. Become an active patriot c. Participate in the defense of our liberty d. Loyalty to our constitution means active non-compliance with dictates and edicts from communist mouthpieces l.) COVID—19 virus pandemic will go down in history as the single largest world-wide hoax ever perpetrated on humanity a. Devastating results of lock-downs, closures, and forced vaccines is just starting to be revealed m.) California is headed for financial collapse as a state	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
48	c.) California Is A Failed State d.) Definition of "Failed State" e.) Must Position Ourselves For What Is Coming	a.) Calif. is a Failed State b.) 1 Corinthians 15:24 – "Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power. (King James Version) c.) Naazneed H. Barma, Assistant Professor of National Security Affairs, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, New Calif. and Director, Bridging the Gap Project wrote "Failed State" to SAGE Publications; for Encyclopedia Britannica: a. "Failed state, a state that is unable to perform the two fundamental functions of the sovereign nation-state in the modern world system: it cannot project authority over its territory and peoples, and it cannot protect its national boundaries. The governing capacity of a failed state is attenuated such that it is unable to fulfill the administrative and organizational tasks required to control people and resources and can provide	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		only minimal public services. Its citizens no longer believe that their government is legitimate, and the state becomes illegitimate in the eyes of the international community. b. "A failed state is composed of feeble and flawed institutions. Often, the executive barely functions, while the legislature, judiciary, bureaucracy, and armed forces have lost their capacity and professional independence. c. "A failed state suffers from crumbling infrastructures, faltering utility supplies and educational and health facilities, and deteriorating basic human-development indicators, such as infant mortality and literacy rates. Failed states create an environment of flourishing corruption and negative growth rates, where honest economic activity cannot flourish. d. "The dynamics leading to and compounding state failure are many and varied, including civil war, ethnic violence or genocide, and predatory government and bureaucratic behavior. e. "State failure comes in degrees and is often a function of both the collapse of state institutions and societal collapse. A strong state provides core guarantees to its citizens and other sunder its jurisdiction in the three interrelated realms of security, economics, and politics. A failed state cannot maintain a monopoly on the legitimate use of violence and minimize internal conflict. f. "It cannot formulate or implement public policies to effectively build infrastructure and deliver services or effective and equitable economic policies. In addition, it cannot provide for the representation and political empowerment of its citizens or protect civil liberties and fundamental human rights. g. "Thus, state failure manifests itself when a state can no longer deliver physical security, a productive economic environment, and a stable political system for its people." d.) New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment" a. We must not wait to "pick up the pieces" b. Must position ourselves for what we know is coming. e.) Calif. is headed for collapse.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			

49	a.)	a.) The End of California's Legislature b.) Partial list of the nearly 3,000 bills taken up by the Calif. Legislature during the last year: a. Bill that Would End Virginity Testing in California Introduced to Assembly b. Jaywalking Decriminalization Bill Introduced in Assembly c. Legislation to Prohibit business Charging Different Price for similar goods Based on Gender **d. Senate Dems Kill bill to Hold Fentanyl Drug Dealers Accountable with "implied Malice"** e. Bill to Help Prevent Future Inmate Unemployment Fraud Passes Senate Committee **f. New Senate bill Would Limit Emergency powers of Governor, State Agencies (FAILED)** **g. Bill to Require State and Local Government Open Meetings to Include Call-In or Online Option** h. AB 286 would Limit food Delivery fees to 15 Percent of Purchase price i. California Lawmaker Calling on Twitter and Facebook to Ban Vaccine Activist Robert f. Kennedy Jr. **j. New bill Would Stop State Prison Employees from Transferring immigrant Criminals to ICE Custody** **k. California Senate Suspends 30-Day-i-Print Rule (DENIES TO THE PUBLIC TO REVIEW THE BILL)** l. Legislation Prohibits Employers From "Discriminating" Against Job Applicant for Positive Marijuana Test m. Wage Liens Against Employer could Be Secured Through Property Lien n. California Legislators Finally Agree Upon School Reopening Plan – and $6.5 billion Price Tag o. New CA Bill to Require Gender Neutral Retail Departments c.) In 1966 the Calif. voters approved Prop. 1 a. Changed Calif. Constitution **b. Allow an 11-month legislative cycle each and every year** c. Created run-away legislative body that knows nothing but creating law after law in order to justify their existence d. Doesn't matter if law addresses any real issues e. Just if a law justifies their taking home a paycheck and growing an oppressive state	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		d.) Over past year of COVID "crisis" a. Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over $400,000 each year) b. While failing to address any meaningful issues created b a dictator governor to solve California's problems e.) Quote from Grievance 48, Chapter 2, by Naazneen H. Barma regarding the "Failed State" f.) New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment" a. We must not wait to "pick up the pieces," b. Rather position ourselves for what we know is coming	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
50	a.) The End of California's Agriculture	a.) The End of California's Agriculture b.) Chriss Street, in The American Thinker: a. California Predatory Water Policy Is Billionaire Farmer Friendly b. "Just as farmers are enjoying spiking demand and the best agricultural prices in almost a decade, the California Department of Water Resources is set to slash water deliveries that could force liquidation of family farms into the hands of billionaire buyers. California since World War II has been the America's top agricultural state. Family farms and ranches with an average 348 acres, about 100 acres less than the national average, control about 95 percent of the state's 77,400 farms. Despite relatively low prices, California agriculture generated $50 billion in cash receipts for the last crop year. c. "Non-family corporations and trusts account for about 2 percent and 3 percent of California farms, respectively But billionaires like Bill Gates, with a $132 billion fortune were able to buy-up farmland at low prices. "Gates is now America's top agricultural landholder, with 242,000 acres according to Eric O'Keef's the Land Report. d. "California agricultural land values are now being driven by water availability. The annual Trends Report that tabulates data collected from rural appraisers and farm managers demonstrates the role since the California sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA) was passed	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		in 2014 is having in setting farmland values. e. "The differences in top and bottom sales prices for Tulare county that once ranged between a couple of thousand dollars an acre, now range by at least $20,000 an acre due to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double digits since August and the S&P Index of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent in the period, California family farmers were set for a profits boom that could last a decade. f. "But the good times for rural families could wither due to the Department of Water Resources (DWR) threatening to slash agricultural water deliveries by claiming the 'Statewide Snowpack Well Below Normal as Wet Season g. Winds down' following DWR's fourth snow survey conducted on April 1 at the Phillips Station near the Sierra at Tahoe Ski Resort that usually represents the peak for snow water potential. h. "Despite the manual survey that was broadcast live registering a health 49.5 inches of snow depth and a snow water density equivalent (SWE) of 21 inches, or about 83 percent of the annual average for this highly visible location, DWR now claims its statewide network of electronic snow survey stations indicate an average snowpack SWE is 16.5 inches, or a very grim 59 percent of average for the date. i. The DWR tried to explain the difference by claiming that the 2021 Water Year difference between higher precipitation in Northern California is due to colder storms bringing more snow and less rain to the Central part of the state. j. Following the live stream revealing significant snow on the ground at the Phillips Station, DWR Director Karla Nesmeth issued a policy statement: 'With climate change impacting ow precipitation falls in California, ongoing water efficiency and long-term efforts	

		like recycling water, capturing stormwater, and planting water-friendly landscapes are essential to securing California's water future.' k. The allocation of California water resources in recent years has averaged roughly 50 percent environmental, 40 percent agricultural, and 10 percent urban. As a result of the growing clout of the environmental lobbyists mostly funded by globalist tech billionaires, only 9 million of California's 43 million acres of farmland are currently irrigated. l. "With DWR about to declare a severe drought and shrivel water deliveries to farms and ranches could cause a crescendo of family farm bank foreclosures. With rural land values at risk of being crushed, globalist billionaires can use their deep-pocket staying power to predatorily buy up huge amounts of California farmland at crisis low prices." c.) California's predacious water policies will not exist in New California State d.) Nor will the predacious behaviors of other agencies such as the (CARB) California Air Resources board, Cal EPA or the California Coastal Commission to mention a few. e.) New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment."	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
51	c.) The End of California's Elections d.) Recall Rules About to Change e.) Assemblyman Kevin Kiley quote	a.) The End of California's Elections b.) Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. a. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 b. Won't affect Newsome recall process c. If passed, goes into effect in 2021 c.) A recall supporter objected a. "This is a dangerous and reckless bill" b. "…it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the Newsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop this bill from going forward." d.) From *CalMaters*, the process: a. Before state primary election in 2022 b. Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run c. Before that, it has to create district maps	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act

		d. So that those candidates know who and what they'll actually be running to represent e. Before those maps can be finalized f. The public has to be given an opportunity to weigh in g. Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count e.) There's the problem a. California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022 b. The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late c. Partly due to the pandemic d. Calif can expect preliminary data in late April e. Will let us know, for example, whether we as a state are due to lose at east on of 53 congressional seats f. Which is widely expected f.) The important data needed to start mapmaking not due to arrive until around August a. Another month will be needed to clean up the data b. Example detail: where to place the prison inmates g.) The necessary information not available until September at the earliest a. Including info regarding city council and water district races b. Matt Rexroad, political consultant: Based on the current schedule "there's no way they can do a June primary" c. Fredy Ceja, California Citizens Redistricting Commission: "If we're still looking at a December Deadline for candidate filing, that's not going to happen" d. So what will happen? No one yet knows e. Delaying the primary would require an act by the Legislature – which no one has announced plans to do f. There is agreement among redistricting experts that something has to give h.) Remember, Gov. Gavin Newsom will likely face a recall election later in 2021 a. Meanwhile, nine county registrars have announced that they're retiring since November b. Kim Alexander, president of the California Voter Foundation: "It is a perfect storm … Just about every election official in the state is freaking out about this."	

		c. "Cathy Darling-Allen, Shasta county registrar: "I think I need and election fairy." i.) Quote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley: a. "The Special Interest that control Newsom also own our Legislature, and they've perfected a sham legislative process. The Assembly has gone so far as to eliminate the basic requirement that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they don't like, all lobbyists have to do is tell the committee chair to cancel the vote; this now happens routinely with bills of duly elected legislators in both parties. And new methods are devised every year to exclude the public. Last year the Assembly even tried to get rid of public testimony on bills, only backing down when I introduced a Resolution to stop it. b. The State also aids and abets voter suppression by Special Interests themselves. In 2010, a powerful union tried to suddenly collect dues from 5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When the workers organized a decertification vote, the union began 'a harassment campaign that included home visits and physical threats.' After the vote, the union had the state's corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. The votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the workers had be 'unnecessarily disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted to reject the union. c. "Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall. His allies candidly admitted their strategy was 'all about reducing signatures' and referred to signature sheets as 'poisonous petitions.' His spokesman falsely claimed the Recall was a 'refusal to play by the rules.' His top surrogates held an event branding it 'the California coup,' which the *LAS Times* said 'undermined the state's legitimate direct democracy system.' d. "Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi's daughter Christine, herself a top party strategist, recently revealed a plan to suppress the entire election. If Newsom is polling poorly in the Fall, she told *Politico*, 'it may be that no Democrat could win. Then, he should step down	

		as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.' e. "The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and change harder. It's a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin Newsom, who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became Mayor of San Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of California through the patronage of the CTA and other unions." j.) Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election.	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
52	a.) Torture b.) Medical Experimentation on Human Beings c.) Nuremberg Code – 10 Medical Ethics Codes d.) Doctors Trial e.) Today, World-Wide Medical Torture Experiment	a.) Torture b.) Nuremberg trial of Nazis in 1946 for War Crimes, including medical experimentation on human beings c.) Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 a. Landmark document on medical ethics b. One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." d.) Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript a. "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.	Declaration of Independence Bill of Rights 14th Amendment Insurrection Act of 1807 California Emergency Services Act International Emergency Powers Act 5th Amendment 14th Amendment

		3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment. 4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury. 5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects. 6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment. 7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death. 8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment. 9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible. 10. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probably cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.	

		e.) Today Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment a. Calif. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification b. Calling for the torture of its citizens c. Forced masking, social distancing and vaccinations d. All known torture techniques that produce death	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
53	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
54	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
55	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
56	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
57	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
58	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
59	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
60	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
61	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
62	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
63	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
64	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
65	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
66	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
67	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
68	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
69	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
70	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
71	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			

72	a)	a)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
73	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
74	a.)	a)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
75	a.)	a)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
76	a.)	a)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
77	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
78	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
79	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
80	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
81	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
82	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
83	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
84	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
85	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
86	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
87	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
88	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
89	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
90	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
91	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
92	a.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
93	b.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
94	c.)	a.)	
-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-			
95	d.)	a.)	

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

INDEX OF LEGAL REFERENCES

14th Amendment . 47, 50, 67, 71, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117
18 U.S. Code Chapter 115 77
1st Amendment..... 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49
4th Amendment 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 38, 41, 49
5th Amendment 98, 117
8th Amendment 49
Article IV, Section 3..... 100
Article IV, Section 4 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 71, 74, 77, 79, 81, 83
Article VI .22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 71, 74, 77, 79, 81, 83
Article XIV, Section 1 ... 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 71, 74, 77, 79, 81, 83
Bill of rights..... 22
Bill of Rights 98, 102, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117
Calif. Election Code 13205 84
California Constitution . 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 45, 47, 52, 55, 58, 62, 63, 65, 67, 71, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 87, 89
California Emergency Services Act.....87, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 102, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117
California Fiscal Responsibilities 96, 98
Declaration of Independence . 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 71, 74, 77, 79, 81, 83, 98, 102, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117
Emergency Economic Powers Act 67
Insurrection Act of 1807 ..... 28, 29, 30, 67, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117
International Economic Emergency Powers Act 28, 29
International Emergency Powers Act..... 87
NCS Declaration of Independence..... 27, 28, 29
Presidential Executive order 13848..... 81
Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 50

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

GRIEVANCE TOPICAL LIST REFERENCE

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

2ND AMENDMENT

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32
33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48
49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56
57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64
65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80
81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88
89 90 91 92 93 94 94

CITATIONS FOR 2ND AMENDMENT	#

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

COVID-19

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32
33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48
49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56
57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64
65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80
81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88
89 90 91 92 93 94 94

CITATIONS FOR COVID-19	#
While good reason and common sense dictated an emergency response to the COVID-19 threat, which resulted in widespread mass compliance, we must now declare an end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (April 28, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent, and therefore, governments do not have just powers to further infringe on our rights to assemble and move.	1
…politicians at the state and local level throughout California, are seizing upon political opportunity to further oppress the citizens of New California. Tyranny through the use of medical, statistical, and political malpractice have become the order of the day in New California	1
The dangers of continuing in blind compliance to unconstitutional dictates and edicts are leading to irreparable damage to the present crop, the harvest, destroying the cycle of our vital food chain, systems of production, economic and financial ruin to millions of families / businesses, leading to deaths because of delayed diagnosis and treatment due to the "lockdown." While we supported voluntary precautions during this time, we will no longer play a part of the unconstitutional dictates and edicts of a despotic governor and his unelected officials who are using the machinery of government to destroy our Constitutional Rights.	1
Our citizens, now suffering from hunger and financial ruin must be supported by the liberties that are essential for the resumption of normal life. It is reasonable to quarantine the sick, but not the healthy. We encourage citizens to support and	1

patronize our small businesses and the social climate of Liberty that is essential to preventing the current situation from becoming the “new normal.”	
California’s tyrant dictator then used the COVID-19 virus closure of Orange County beaches in an effort to distract the public from the state’s “tens of billions of dollars” financial free-fall.	2
In the tyrant’s April 30 executive order closing Orange County beaches to stop the COVID-19 virus he sparked a series of viral protests over the weekend that brought out thousands of mostly young and very angry demonstrators shouting “U-S-A” and waving “Freedom: We the people” and “Recall” the tyrant signs. OC beach closures distracted the public from Newsom’s real crisis, which is a tanking state budget that he just acknowledged has gone from a “$21.4 billion budget surplus” to hundreds of billions of dollars in deficit.	
What the mono-party government of the failed state of California fails to realize, is that the implications for this “lockdown recession” are likely to become global in scope. It is also likely that the weakened status of Californians, due to the governor’s actions, will compromise our national security. While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled down on his bullying tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully them into submission. The tyrant’s “lockdown recession” is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state to die.	2
We must now declare and end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (May 5, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent.	2
The governor’s response to the ‘Chinese virus COVID-19, which is now acknowledged to be a bio-weapon that was released either intentionally or unintentionally is more damaging to Californians than the virus itself. The governor’s actions have caused more damage to the citizens, the businesses, and the health care sector than the virus itself. The economic damage caused by the governor’s mismanagement is now greater than the effect on California caused by the Empire of Japan attacking Pearl Harbor 79 years ago. This period of California’s history will go down as that period of time of being under a mono-party dictatorship and a period of infamy in our nation’s history.	4
We must now declare an end to the forced illegal curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, we no longer offer emergency consent. We declare our resistance and declare a revolt against the tyrant.	4
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern.	5
Despite a non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office declaring an $85 billion California General Fund budget shortfall through June 30, 2021, the most recent State Controller interim Statement of General Fund for the month ending May 30, 2020 claims that California has “Borrowable Resources” of over $59 billion to fund state operations.	9

California has suffered approximately $22 billion in tax collection shortfalls related to the COVID 19 pandemic since February 3, 2020 yet the May General Fund report inexplicably claims “Borrowable Resources” increased by about $2.3 billion during the same period. That increase may be related to the up to $27 billion in COVID-19 health and financial stimulus monies received by the State of California from the U.S. federal government.	
Following NCS Grievance 9 about illegal borrowing, California’s dictator responded regarding illegal borrowing of federal grant monies to fund budget deficits by “claiming the right” to seize federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks.	10
Later the same day the California dictator told reporters, the State of California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of targeted federal grant monies from counties that are not in full compliance with the “new rules and regulations” in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order. The governor stated that after doing what he referred to as a “budget deal” with the California Legislature, “We’re going to attach some considerations and consequences” for withholding federal funds from non-compliant counties. NCS believes that such action is a violation of the law, and if implemented would set a dangerous U.S. Constitutional precedent that a state governor/dictator can withhold spending federal funds without the approval of the legislature during a crisis to fund its own budget deficit needs.	10
NS calls on the US government to immediately take actions to prevent and protect the public safety by assuring that the State of California is not improperly or illegally using federal funds designated for health and financial stimulus as a source of “Borrowing Resources” to fund California’s $85 billion budget deficits.	10
The general failure of the State of California to meet its financial obligations under the governor’s term of office, the governor’s role in exploiting the COVID crisis for his own benefit and the benefit of his party and associates. Additionally, the governor is guilty of application of onerous mandates and threats to the people of California state.	21
Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for an “extraordinary session of the state legislature” to consider reopening the economy. According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a “special” legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state’s massive financial crisis and repeal the governor’s Emergency Services Act. The speaker disagrees. Why? Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.	23
As identified by the New California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over $97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor. “the state is now over $100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent.”	23
The signing of the emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	23

The Speaker to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. His inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Speaker.	23
On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions. In the court's ruling: "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly."	30
Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority."	30
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders … violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court.	30

"Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders."	
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated: "Newsom's Ominous Plans "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools. "At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a $350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus. "Other states have learned from the data. "According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures; "according to CNN, we're one of only seven with a school closure order. "And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of 'equity.' "If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the Constitution and the rule of law. "That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government. "It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California. In Gavin Newsom, it's hard to imagine a more striking foil."	30
It is the responsibility of All American to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.	30

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	94
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	#
While the first amendment of the United States Constitution codifies the right of the people to peaceably assemble, it does not codify a right to riot, loot, commit arson, and vandalize. In the face of riots, murder, vandalism, arson, and other outrageous acts, the mono-party government and all its establishment, from the Governor all the way down to the level of the "sanctuary city" governments, have actively demonstrated a unified refusal to enforce the law and a unified, pre-meditated refusal to arrest violent criminals associated with ongoing riots and terrorist acts now emerging in California.	6
The days have grown long since the current governor of California declared he would implement the use of the California National Guard yet the National Guard has not been deployed and the rioting, violence, looting, mayhem and terrorist attacks continue at an accelerated rate as the perpetrators act with impunity.	6
It is abundantly clear the Governor is deliberately failing to deploy the California National Guard over the state and failing to order them to stop the terrorist activities. This is the Governor's admission to the world of his own treason to the very people he has sworn an oath to protect and defend.	6
Martial Law imposed on American Citizens	37
Orange County Register: "The Merriam-Webster Dictionary defines 'emergency' as an 'unforeseen combination of circumstances or the resulting state that calls for immediate action.' California law defines 'state of emergency' as 'the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the state…'	37

"By definition, an emergency isn't permanent. If the terms 'disaster' and 'extreme peril' are to have any meaning, they can't apply to the day-to-day risks of living." The California Emergency Services Act (CSEA) defines "local emergency" as well as "state of emergency," Specifically limits the length of time that a local emergency declaration may be in force	
March 4, 2020 became official dictator Oxford Diction definition of dictator: "a rule with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear Utilizing a complaint media, pseudo sciences, corrupt mono party system, local officials and state-wide government agencies the governor has become a classic dictator who is destroying the state and its people through martial law Incremental stages of implementation of martial law Governor started with use of emergency powers Declared for himself "one-man rule" Next came masking Then closures of schools, churches, businesses, travel restrictions, curfews, releasing of convicted felons and lock downs of entire counties Free Dictionary defines Martial Law: "a system of complete control by a country's military over all activities, including civilian, in a theoretical or actual war zone, or during a period of emergency caused by a disaster such as an earthquake or flood, with the military commander having dictatorial powers:	37
California is now the new war zone of the world declared by the current governor It is essential the President of the US utilize the Insurrection Act of 1807 Stop the corruption and the communist foreign influence that has destroyed the California Republic	37
Corruption that started in Calif has swept throughout entire nation Threatens the very survival of the US We have no representation in rural Cal Which comprises most of the land mass and half the population The rest of rural America will fall to this tyranny if not checked	37
International Emergency Economic Power Act Can be used for "white collar" traitors, financial institutions and whoever has "financial fingerprints" on dirty deals with the enemy Insurrection Act of 1807 Very broad Give the President more leeway Can be applied to those with demonstrable financial ties to our enemies Can be useful in type of dragnet that will be necessary to win the upcoming conflict ANTIFA, BLM, and other on the streets of America can be treated as enemy combatants	37
Calif. officials have earned the title of Domestic Enemies They oppose the rule of law Use the offices of public trust to occupy, slander, and disaffect any Citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and the Bill of Rights These Domestic Enemies have aligned themselves with foreign interests Financial as well as ideological Not fit to govern US citizens living within the territorial boundaries of the jurisdictions they control now by force of violence	37
Unquestioned authority and unanimous opinion, subjection of Citizens to the rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand	37

State of War between We the People of the United States and foreign and domestic enemies who are engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion through media racketeering and conspiracy right here in Calif.	37
We ask the President to use Insurrection Act and Military Tribunals to apprehend the criminals, collaborators and traitors They work in unison with agenda of Chinese Communist party and other foreign interests To destroy the nation	
Help us reclaim our citizenship as US citizens by creating the 51st state	37

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

EDUCATION

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	94
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR EDUCATION	#
In an interview with Fox News Chris Wallace, President Donald Trump destroyed an attempt y the leftist reporter to tar him with the sins of the left. Chris Wallace is the son of Mike Wallace the famous leftist CBS reporter of 60 Minutes fame and who is walking in his father's footsteps as the leading leftist on FOX news. President Trump b rings p a major issue when asked about kids returning to school in the fall while liberal governors of several states including California have stated they will not open schools. In the case of the California dictator Governor he has pledged to keep schools closed even though the state constitution supersedes his authority and demands schools be open to educate students.	13
Little known to the public is that based on the non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office the dictator governor is facing an $84 Billion cash shortfall right now just to keep California open. It is estimated that should schools close the dictator will save $18 Billion. Most people believe the dictator governor is looking for Trump to come up with the other $66 billion.	13
For those who saw with Chris Wallace interview with President Trump, the President made it clear there would be NO money coming to states who do not open school for the fall.	13

"Schools have to open, young people have to go to school, and there's problems when you don't go to school." "And there's going to be a funding problem when they don't open the schools, we're not going to fund them, let the schools open." This is a very clear message to the California dictator that the President is thinking of the kids first while as you would suspect the dictator is only thinking about himself.	
This is the moment in which the California dictator with his state budget is at the edge of the cliff. All that is needed is just a little "DOINK" push with the little finger to send California into financial insurrection and off the cliff. Its clear President Trump provided the little finger.	13
What the President needs to do is arrest the California dictator, the former governor Jerry Brown along with the Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi who colluded and illegally put pressure on former federal officials to advantage themselves with federal dollars by way of the California state budgeting process.	13
On Friday August 14, 2020 the governor admitted that California drew on CARES Act funds to provide for school, but also secured an additional $5.3 billion to support education during COVID-19. The governor used his August 14, 2020 press conference to explain why he illegally used federal funds for education because the state did not have the necessary funds to open schools. The use of the CARES Act funds by the governor means that hundreds of thousands of Californians will not get the necessary relief funds promised to them four months ago. It also means that public schools in California will not have the necessary money to be opened for the 2020-2021 school year. The children of California will suffer at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of California for years to come as the rats are jumping off the ship of California.	17
Yes, ladies and gentlemen, Communist Rule has come from Sacramento all counties to take away the remainder of your constitutional rights at a time when the state has no money to open schools.	18
The children of California are suffering at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of California and his regional partners.	18
The children of California are suffering.	18
SAVE OUR CHILDREN, OPEN THE SCHOOLS Education is the number one priority of the state Its financial assets are first and foremost to be directed to that end	46
Since March 2020 public schools have been shut down due to COVID-190 COVID-19 virus pandemic will go down n history as the single largest world-wide hoax ever perpetrated on humanity Devastating results just starting to be revealed Lock-downs, closures, forced vaccines	46
Children denied fundamentals of public education and basic learning skills Loudest screams of devastation coming from those children who commit suicide Closures of K-12 9 of 10 public schools students forced to distance learning Los Angeles and San Diego Unified School Districts of 750,000 students told to not go to school Later revealed more than 670 of the approximately 1,000 districts had shut down for various amounts of time Roughly 2/3 of state's school districts, with mainly small rural districts with fewer than 2,500 students not closing 90% of the state's 6 million public school students have been impacted No other event, including devastating wildfires of 2018, have been so disruptive in the last two decades of record keeping	46

“This is a temporary thing,” said Christine K. Johnson, a professor of epidemiology at the One Health Institute at UC Davis. “If we do it well, we can manage this outbreak and continue to keep cases low.” In March 2020.	46
“Closing schools would cause huge impacts to the entire community and put our most vulnerable populations at risk,” said Kern County Superintendent of Schools Mary C. Barlow in a statement. “Our students, families and community are relying on us to stay open as long as it is safely possible in order to receive essential services such as meals, health and mental health services and child care. Thousands of working parents in Kern County may not have provisions for child care and other services for their children outside of school.” A year later the science does not indicate there was ever a pandemic claimed by Calif. state leaders	46
There sure are mountains of evidence that financial mismanagement and fraud are at the root cause of the closures.	46
The COVID-19 virus has been a “masking” little dirty secret The state does not have the money or the resources to open the schools anytime in the foreseeable future that includes the 2021-22 school year	46
Take-away of closures Parents have been able to understand how much our public schools have been serving as Marxist indoctrination disinformation centers While “masking” our children as if they were slaves Schools not just serving to indoctrinate and misinform; they are serving to destroy the very fabric of our free society by not teaching the fundamentals of our God Given Rights	46

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

FISCAL TYRANNY

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	94
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR FISCAL TYRANNY	#
The dangers of continuing in blind compliance to unconstitutional dictates and edicts are leading to irreparable damage to the present crop, the harvest, destroying the cycle of our vital food chain, systems of production, economic and financial ruin to millions of families / businesses, leading to deaths because of delayed diagnosis and treatment due to the “lockdown.”	1 2
Our citizens, now suffering from hunger and financial ruin must be supported by the liberties that are essential for the resumption of normal life. It is reasonable to quarantine the sick, but not the healthy. We encourage citizens to support and patronize our small businesses and the social climate of Liberty that is essential to preventing the current situation from becoming the “new normal.”	1 2
California s the nation’s most populous state flipped from tens of billions of dollars in surplus to hundreds of billions of dollars in deficits over the course of a few weeks according to the state’s tyrannical governor. “Last year I did a May revise with a $21.4 billion budget surplus. This year I will be doing a May revise looking at tens of billions of dollars in deficit. We just went tens of billions in surplus in just weeks to deficits.” The tyrannical dictator of the State of California has been reassuring the state, the country and the entire world that the 6th largest economy in the world had a $21.4	2

billion surplus and had no financial issues. In reality the tyrant has been perpetrating for years on of the biggest lies ever in our nation's history	
California's tyrant dictator then used the COVID-19 virus closure of Orange County beaches in an effort to distract the public from the state's "tens of billions of dollars" financial free-fall.	2
OC beach closures distracted the public from Newsom's real crisis, which is a tanking state budget that he just acknowledged has gone from a "$21.4 billion budget surplus" to hundreds of billions of dollars in deficit.	2
To further his lie the tyrant governor failed to do anything about a reported $320 billion of missing funds from 2019 that his own government was hiding from the public until exposed in a lawsuit by a non-profit organization	2
It is well known that California is the sixth largest economy in the world, and that California also feeds much of the world – and this in spite of California's governmental overreach and over-regulation, which has caused many to flee to areas that value and protect our freedom.	2
The citizens of California, now deprived of their liberty, their livelihoods, and even their freedom of religion guaranteed by the first amendment, are demanding answers to questions surrounding financial malfeasance by the governor of California and the entire political party apparatus that has grown up around the various government bureaucracies that comprise California's mono-party system.	4
Just like former dictatorial governments of Germany in the 1930s and the Soviet Union, the one-party system provides no accountability to the citizens. Amidst reports of commingling of designated funds, financial fraud, crony capitalism, disaster capitalism, misallocation of capital, "cooking the books," sweetheart deals with hostile foreign governments, and a financial and political dynasty and system of dynasties that have completely subverted the government of the people, by the people, and for the people, the citizens of California are aggrieved to the point of being disaffected from their own country.	4
California State Assemblyman Kevin Kiley, in op-ed, denounced the dictator: March 4, 2020 the dictator usurped powers using emergency powers act re COVID-19 "The nonpartisan Legislative Analyst sent lawmakers an urgent warning: Gavin Newsom's budget is a power grab. The letter lists 13 separate ways the Governor is trying to 'sideline legislative authority' and enlarge his own powers. "$600 million to buy hotels for the homeless. $130 million to remake Medi-Cal. Millions to buy a new State Park and millions more to close a Veterans' Home. Unchecked power to regulate businesses and shut down courts. The Governor is also angling for total control over billions he hopes to get from Congress," the letter warns. "At the same time, he just signed Executive Order N-67-20, bypassing the Legislature to change several more laws for November's election. This is his 41st Executive Order since declaring a State of Emergency. Perhaps hoping no one would notice, he posted the 40th Order at 8 PM last Friday night – a sweeping edict that changes several more laws and extends previous orders. The Governor's Executive Orders have now changed well over 200 California laws with the stroke of a pen. The decrees are not limited to Health Code, spanning 17 different California codes: Civil, Civil Procedure, Businesses and Professions, Corporations, Elections, Family, Financial, Government, Labor, Penal, Public Resources, Revenue and Taxation, Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions.	7

Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced A.C.R. 196 to restore checks and balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.' The Legislature did fight back against one power grab, at least: rejecting Gov. Newsom's unconstitutional scheme to raid $131 million in protected Gas Tax revenue. We must now heed the warning of the Legislative Analyst and pass A.C.R. 196 to cut off the Governor's emergency powers. Restoring a balance of power will defend our institution and the people of California against executive overreach." This op-ed is evidence provided by the impartial legislative analyst and the legislature that the Governor has usurped all power and authorities from the legislative branch of government into the executive brand. Now only two branches of government: executive and judicial Governor is now pusillanimous craven dictator Mr. Kiley's words are desperate cries for help	
New California State announces today that the State of California is in default for failing to publish a Comprehensive Annual Financial Report. Failure to produce this report is clear evidence of concealing illegal borrowings of federal grant monies to fund state budget deficits.	9
Despite a non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office declaring an $85 billion California General Fund budget shortfall through June 30, 2021, the most recent State Controller interim Statement of General Fund for the month ending May 30, 2020 claims that California has "Borrowable Resources" of over $59 billion to fund state operations. California has suffered approximately $22 billion in tax collection shortfalls related to the COVID 19 pandemic since February 3, 2020 yet the May General Fund report inexplicably claims "Borrowable Resources" increased by about $2.3 billion during the same period. That increase may be related to the up to $27 billion in COVID-19 health and financial stimulus monies received by the State of California from the U.S. federal government.	9
Given that its financial statements cannot be relied upon due to default, it cannot be determined if the State of California has improperly or is illegally borrowing federal funds intended to immediately provide health and financial stimulus to offset general fund budget deficits.	9
New California State calls on the United States government to immediately take investigative steps and adopt other measures to assure that the State of California is not improperly and illegally using federal funds designed for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California budget deficits.	9
Help is now needed by the U.S. Treasury, Justice Department and the President of the United States to investigate the default of the State of California.	9
Following NCS Grievance 9 about illegal borrowing, California's dictator responded regarding illegal borrowing of federal grant monies to fund budget deficits by "claiming the right" to seize federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks.	10
Later the same day the California dictator told reporters, the State of California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of targeted federal grant monies from counties that are not in full compliance with the "new rules and regulations" in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order.	10

The governor stated that after doing what he referred to as a "budget deal" with the California Legislature, "We're going to attach some considerations and consequences" for withholding federal funds from non-compliant counties. NCS believes that such action is a violation of the law, and if implemented would set a dangerous U.S. Constitutional precedent that a state governor/dictator can withhold spending federal funds without the approval of the legislature during a crisis to fund its own budget deficit needs.	
NS calls on the US government to immediately take actions to prevent and protect the public safety by assuring that the State of California is not improperly or illegally using federal funds designated for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California's $85 billion budget deficits.	10
According to Katy Grimes of the California Globe: "The governor says 'COVID-19 is not going away anytime soon and Californians must adapt to new behaviors to slow the spread.' However, California mortality rate attributable to COVID-19 is quite low in a state of 40 million residents, compared to other much smaller states. "But what are the numbers, and why is the governor shutting businesses back down so quickly after they recently re-opened? With testing for COVID-19 going up exponentially, positive tests are also going up, but negative tests are showing up in much higher numbers. Newsom continues to focus on the 'surge' and 'spike' in positive test results, which according to physicians don't actually meant that much. "While businesses are forced to close again, the governor is also planning on letting another 8,000 inmates out of prison by the end of the month."	11
The U.S. Citizens in California are coming to the realization that when the governor refers to "surge" or "spike" he's referring to the waves of illegal foreign nationals who are COVID positive that he has invited into California hospitals	11
Katy Grimes continues: "Many in the state are critical of how the governor has used the coronavirus to change society and destroy the state's economy, all while shredding the Constitution. It is inevitable that this business lockdown has become more and more political when you look at who is controlling politics in California, and Epidemiologist told California Globe. Every Constitutional officer in the state is a Democrat. The legislature has a super Super Democrat majority, and the governor is a Democrat who admitted that he was using the coronavirus to advance the left's agenda."	11
In an interview with Fox News Chris Wallace, President Donald Trump destroyed an attempt y the leftist reporter to tar him with the sins of the left. Chris Wallace is the son of Mike Wallace the famous leftist CBS reporter of 60 Minutes fame and who is walking in his father's footsteps as the leading leftist on FOX news. President Trump brings up a major issue when asked about kids returning to school in the fall while liberal governors of several states including California have stated they will not open schools. In the case of the California dictator Governor, he has pledged to keep schools closed even though the state constitution supersedes his authority and demands schools be open to educate students.	13

Little known to the public is that based on the non-partisan Legislative Analyst Office the dictator governor is facing an $84 Billion cash shortfall right now just to keep California open. It is estimated that should schools close the dictator will save $18 Billion. Most people believe the dictator governor is looking for Trump to come up with the other $66 billion.	13
California has become a "habitual" state seeking bailouts over the years for its excessive spending habits. It started in the 1930s when California became the only state in the nation's history to declare bankruptcy leaving the public, vendors, etc., without being paid. California's 1930s bankruptcy became a federal issue which today prevents states from going bankrupt.	13
In 2001 California overspent to the tune of $19 billion and got a federal bailout. In 2008 California overspent to the tune of $42 billion and got a federal bailout. Now in 2020 California has overspent to the tune of $84 billion (LAO estimates) and is hoping Trump will provide a federal bailout.	13
For those who saw with Chris Wallace interview with President Trump, the President made it clear there would be NO money coming to states who do not open school for the fall. "Schools have to open, young people have to go to school, and there's problems when you don't go to school." "And there's going to be a funding problem when they don't open the schools, we're not going to fund them, let the schools open." This is a very clear message to the California dictator that the President is thinking of the kids first while as you would suspect the dictator is only thinking about himself.	13
This is the moment in which the California dictator with his state budget is at the edge of the cliff. All that is needed is just a little "DOINK" push with the little finger to send California into financial insurrection and off the cliff. Its clear President Trump provided the little finger.	13
What the President needs to do is arrest the California dictator, the former governor Jerry Brown along with the Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi who colluded and illegally put pressure on former federal officials to advantage themselves with federal dollars by way of the California state budgeting process.	13
Now Katy Grimes from the California Globe is demanding: "Gov. Newsom's 'Chronically Delinquent' Property Taxes and Unreported Income Must Be Investigated" "Dubious 3/7 million home deal: Has this elitist governor promoted himself above the law? "The United States is a Constitutional Republic which means we are a government without a king, accountable to the people and governed by the 'rule of law,' in which the law is applied equally to all citizens. Or so we've always been told.	15
Following an amazing series of events New California State has found itself in a never before seen position of driving the truth out of a criminal state government and its governor. New California State during its public conference call on May 13, 2020 announced the state of California was short $85 billion dollars going into the final financial quarter of 2020. On May 14, 2020 the Legislative Accounting Office (LAO) used the exact same figure of $85 billion to describe California's cash shortfall for the 4th quarter of 2020. New California State's number was obtained after consultations with the LAO and many hours of extreme research. Let's be clear at the time of the announcement the LAO did NOT have the $85 billion number until it was announced on the May 13, 2020 New California State public conference call.	16
New California State declared following the May 13, 2020 announcement the state of California could no longer borrow either short term or long term from lenders because the state was in default of filing their annual 2018-2019 federal FASA report. This comes after months where the *state auditor* had failed to file their legally required monthly audit reports.	16, 17
New California State then warned on numerous occasions California did not have the cash available to continue the services of state government. California then went and borrowed from its own accounts utilizing a technique they termed from "borrowable resources." A term where the state would borrow money from any means necessary even from federal dollars	16, 17

that were being held in trust for COVID-19 and unemployment purposes known as the coronavirus relief funds.	
The state of California desperate for cash used the COVID-19 and unemployment funds for some *relief* required by law but not all was used for relief. Virtually all of the federal funds that remained were used for other purposes, purposes that are expressly forbidden by federal law.	16
Now the cash from the federal government is gone and hundreds of thousands of Californians who were legally qualified for these COVID-19 and unemployment coronavirus relief funds have been left empty handed.	16, 17
On August 8, 2020 President Trump declared at a press conference in Beeminster, N.J. said he will provide $400 per week in extended benefits, a payroll tax holiday, and eviction protections. States will have the option of adding more money onto the $400 federal unemployment extension, Trump said They can use monies they haven't used for coronavirus battles. For unemployment, states will be asked to cover 25 percent or $100 of costs using existing funds through the coronavirus relief funds. During the August 9, 2020 New California State public conference call the details of President Trump's executive orders were discussed and it was immediately recognized that the state of California had already spent the coronavirus relief funds and would not be able to provide the cover 25 percent or $100 of costs in order to make the $400 required benefits to Californians offered by President Trump's executive orders. Later on in the evening of August 9, 2020 the CA Department of Public Health Director and State Health Officer announced her resignation. She did not give a reason for her resignation. On August 10, 2020 the California governor declared that the state could not afford to pay its share of President Donald Trump's new expansion of unemployment benefits because it did not have the money.	16
From Breitbart, Aust 10, 2020 Newsom Press Conference: "Newsom said that providing $100 per week would cost the state $700 million per week, rising to nearly $3 billion of the federal portion of the benefits were to runout of money. He said that the coronavirus aid that had already been given to the state had already been allocated to other spending priorities, and that the state did not have the money to make up the difference. 'The state 'cannot shoulder this burden without cutting important services,' he said. Moreover, he said paying an additional $100 weekly benefit through the state's beleaguered unemployment system would also result in 'time delays' and 'enormous consternation' for people applying for benefits. "It was not clear whether Newsom had shut the door entirely on the expanded unemployment benefits. President Trump said on Sunday that the federal government might be able to fund the entire program."	16
During the Wednesday August 12, 2020 New California State public conference call there was considerable discussion about the California state financial situation which included the mismanagement of federal funds, the default by California to provide financial records to the federal government, the state's inability to obtain both long and short term loans because of its default on the documents and ever increasing cash flow shortages that was being estimated to be over $120 billion.	17
… August 12, 2020 NCS Conference Call there was considerable discussion about how the governor had spent federal funds that specifically intended to be spent on coronavirus relief. Based on NCS research it was determined these funds were actually spent illegally by the governor on other state priorities.	17

Thursday morning August 13, 2020 the governor's legislative secretary and his deputy cabinet secretary resigned.	17
On Friday August 14, 2020 the governor admitted that California drew on CARES Act funds to provide for school, but also secured an additional $5.3 billion to support education during COVID-19. The governor used his August 14, 2020 press conference to explain why he illegally used federal funds for education because the state did not have the necessary funds to open schools. The use of the CARES Act funds by the governor means that hundreds of thousands of Californians will not get the necessary relief funds promised to them four months ago. It also means that public schools in California will not have the necessary money to be opened for the 2020-2021 school year. The children of California will suffer at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of California for years to come as the rats are jumping off the ship of California.	17
Recently released documents show the pay that two California counties are paying their COVID-19 health director to run their regional Bi-County Emergency Operations center if $44,000 per month. (*editor note: $528,000 annually*) The director, who is a Soros fellow was like most COVID-19 county health directors in California and hired in early January 2020 before there was an announced COVID-19 pandemic. Odd that California counties would be making such expensive hires in the face of a state financial crisis and before there was an announced issue with COVID-19.	18
Don't be fooled by the Corona Virus threat. It is real. But don't be fooled by the unelected bureaucrats of the "Bi-County Emergency Operations Center" and other COVID-19 regional programs, they've just taken away your constitutional rights. Yes, these are appointed bureaucrats not elected officials by the citizens of the bi-county region.	18
The general failure of the State of California to meet its financial obligations under the governor's term of office, the governor's role in exploiting the COVID crisis for his own benefit and the benefit of his party and associates. Additionally, the governor is guilty of application of onerous mandates and threats to the people of California state.	21
Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.	22
As identified by the new California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over $97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor.	22
The signing of the Emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	22
The state is now over $120 billion in debt with no help in sight of a federal bailout as being sought by the governor's biological aunt House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D, CA).	22
As identified by the New California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over $97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor. "the state is now over $100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent."	23

The signing of the emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	23
The Speaker to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. His inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Speaker.	23
Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for an "extraordinary session of the state legislature" to consider reopening the economy. According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a "special" legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act. The speaker disagrees. Why?	23
Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.	23
As identified by the New California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over $97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor. "the state is now over $100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent."	23, 24
The signing of the emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	23
The Speaker to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. His inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Speaker.	23
Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for "extraordinary session of the state legislature" to consider reopening the economy. According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a "special" legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act. The Senate president Pro Tem refuses to take action. Why?	24
The Declaration became a process "Between 1763 and 1776, American colonists made many attempts to organize in protest against the acts of Parliament. The Declaration of Independence represents the last in a long chain of declarations that began with the declaration of the Stamp Act Congress of 1765, which state colonists were entitled to the same rights as Englishmen. This document also affirmed that taxing the colonists without their consent was a violation of their rights as British Citizens and that Parliament had no right to tax colonists. In 1774, after the passage of the Intolerable Acts, these themes would surface again in a document written by the First Continental Congress called the Declaration of Rights and Grievances. This document clarified the Stamp Act Congress declaration by stating only colonial legislatures had the right to tax the colonists. Additionally, this document declared the Intolerable unconstitutional and criticized the King and Parliament for dissolving colonial assemblies, maintaining a standing army in peacetime, and for enforcing heavy taxation. Meeting again as the Second	25

Continental Congress in May of 1775, the delegates understood that things had only worsened between the colonists and the British government. Although fighting had already broken out between minutemen and British troops, many delegates still pressed for a peaceful reconciliation. This congress issued a Declaration of Causes of Taking-up Arms and sent an Olive-Branch Petition to the King to humbly request that he negotiate a peaceful reconciliation. Once again, The King ignored the requests of the colonists and responded instead by sending an additional 20,000 troops to the colonies. "Throughout the struggle to assert their rights, colonial leaders understood the importance of maintaining unity between the 13 colonies. Samuel Adams knew that the people would have to be persuaded to view an attack on one colony as an attack on all colonies. To help maintain a unified protest, Samuel Adams organized Committees of Correspondence in 1772 to ensure that colonies could stay informed about new developments regarding the British King and Parliament. This information network proved crucial when the first Continental Congress agreed to boycott trade with Great Britain and to refuse to use British goods until a resolution was reached. During the Second Continental Congress, patriot leaders carefully waited to declare independence until all delegations unanimously supported it. Although the colonies were technically at war with Great Britain for most of the time the congress met, it took them 14 months to write the formal declaration of war. After the rejection of the Olive Branch Petition, the publication of Thomas Paine's Common Sense, and the hiring of German mercenaries, all of which took place in early 1776, the themes stated in earlier declarations were finally put to use to justify separation rather than reconciliation. "The Declaration of Independence relied on the content and claims of earlier declarations, but firmly stated that ten years of peaceful political and economic actions had failed to reach the desired effect. Therefore, the King and *Parliament* left the colonists no other choice but to seek separation through military means."	
No Bailout	27
In May 2020 NCS reported Calif. had a cash deficit of over $85 billion. The California's Legislative Analyst's Office (LAO) agreed! Today that deficit number has grown to over $120 billion The governor is doing nothing but keeping businesses and communities closed It appears the governor's only hope is with his Auntie's (Pelosi) attempts to get a federal bailout	
There have been prior bailouts 1935, when the state filed bankruptcy 2000, a $14 billion cash deficit 2010, a $42 billion cash deficit These bailouts were from democratic administrations.	27
In 2020 a new Republican administration sees California's cash deficits differently as revealed in Twitter posts "President Donald Trump on Wednesday said he didn't 'see any way' Democrats and Republicans would agree on a deal for coronavirus relief, despite House Speaker Nancy Pelosi remaining optimistic about finalizing a stimulus package before Election Day." "In a tweet Wednesday, he tried to pin the blame for a deadlock in spending discussions on Pelosi and Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer. Pelosi is proposing a $2.2 trillion package, while the Trump administration is offering $1.88 trillion – though Trump has said he'd like an even bigger deal than what Pelosi has offered." "Just don't see any way Nancy Pelosi and Cryin' Chuck Schumer will be willing to do what is right for our great American workers, or our wonderful USA itself, on Stimulus," (Trump) "their primary focus is Bailing Out poorly run (and high crime) Democrat cities and states," he said. "This most likely refers to the money Democrats want for state and local governments, which have seen tax revenue plummet as economic activity slowed during the pandemic."	27

Failed State Calif State Auditor released her report on the embattled Employment Development Department (EDD) Thursday, March 28 A document that showing more proof of Calif as a failed economic state NCS financial forensic auditors have been working to expose financial fraud Suspected for more than 2 years We now know that money lost through fraud at EDD could be higher than $15 billion dollars Early reports suggest right now the number is more like $30 billion And could be as high as $50 billion when all elements of future audits are known	41
CALIFORNIA FAILED STATE Calif has over $100 billion in "cash" debit Public education closed (except a few districts with cash reserves) Businesses have been destroyed by the thousands Countless lives destroyed NCS determined that with the additional $15 billion loss Calif will not sustain itself for much longer as a state Even with the paltry $8 billion help of federal corona bail-out	41
State Auditor's Report: "In September 2020, the Joint Legislative Audit Committee directed my office to conduct an emergency audit of the Employment Development Department's (EDD) response to effects of the COVID-19 pandemic. In August 2020, we also identified as a high-risk issue the management of federal funding in response to the COVID-129 pandemic, and EDD is one of the state agencies responsible for managing that funding. Fore these reasons, we performed this audit of EDD's unemployment insurance (UI) program." Massive fraud at California EDD grows worse each day	41
Report filed by KCRA Sacramento "California EDD audit details failures of 'ill prepared' unemployment agency" The claim for missing money due to fraud is now at $11 billion "Unprepared, poor planning and ineffective management. That's how California State Auditor Elaine Howle describes the inner workings of the state's Employment Development Department."	41
The emergency audit, called for by dozens of lawmakers from both sides of the aisle, was approved in September. Key points about poor decisions by EDD staff Employment Development Department changed processes in the beginning of 2020, after shutdowns during the pandemic. That was supposed to process and pay claims faster But those changes were temporary and were also responsible for opening the department up to what we now know is $11 billion in fraud A number that could rise up to $30 billion	41
Reports are now starting to surface that the amount may be in excess of $50 billion Former Fox News reported Adam Housley by way of Twitter says the amount is more like $50 billion "Looks like 90% of the unemployment fraud in California went out of state and the number could reach 50 Billion dollars. Unreal."	41
Adam Housley from Twitter: "Been reporting on the EDD unemployment fraud in California via Twitter the last few weeks and some folks have asked me to post it all here. My sources have been well out in from of the mainstream coverage and my Twitter reports have been cited a ton. The latest:	41

"Looks like 90% of the unemployment fraud in California went out of state and the number could reach 50 Billion dollars. Unreal. 50 billion dollars gone and we won't be able to recapture much, if any, of it. That's approaching 1/3rd of all funds sent out "The fraud reaches all over the globe. We were sending money everywhere and nobody was stopping it. A bunch went to Eastern Europe and West Africa. EDD is overwhelmed in good economic times. I have reported the state's computer systems are waaay outdated. Its computer system dates back to the early 1990s. We didn't spend our money updating and preparing and now that is costing us billions. "BofA did their due diligence and let EDD know. EDD was overwhelmed. The backlog made everything way worse… and ow we are at the same point again with a backlog of over a million applications. "This money lost due to corruption and bad leadership is a Mix of State, Federal, and CARES Act money."	
Calif is headed for financial collapse in just a few short months The failed financial trajectory is set in stone by a dictator governor who has ignored the Constitutional structure set forth by the Founding Fathers Not ignored in New California, the FOUNDING FATHERS are ALIVE AND WELL today LIVING in the HEARTS AND MINDS OF ALL NEW CALIFORNIANS.	41
California poised to confiscate private property to increase its real estate portfolio A moratorium on evictions in Calif now threatens to utterly wipe out the income of landlords, driving them into bankruptcy and financial ruin Centralized planning by a tyrannical government Without regard for liberty and private property rights By those who reject the principles of liberty enshrined in our Declaration of Independence, Constitution, and Bill of Rights No right to infringe on private property rights Attempt to engineer the collapse of the private sector Grow government dependence Buy votes and support Replace true self-government and the republic as guaranteed by US Constitution	42
SB 1079 Interferes in the normal business cycle Prevents the liquidation of bad debt Rewards government dependence Destroys private wealth Calif now prepares to become the landlord of last resort – driving the last nail in the coffin of economic liberty in the once-Golden State Created January 21, 2021 Gives Calif the first right of refusal to buy all foreclosed properties	42
Private investment is fleeing Calif along with businesses and high income California's dictatorship now competes with free economic enterprise Calif now wields a monopoly on power No power to the people Economic recovery is not viable	42
Calif. headed for financial collapse	46
Over past year of COVID "crisis" Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over $400,000 each year) While failing to address any meaningful issues created by a dictator governor to solve California's problems.	49

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

HOMELESS – HUMANITARIAN CRISIS

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32
33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48
49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56
57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64
65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80
81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88
89 90 91 92 93 94 94

CITATIONS FOR HOMELESS – HUMANITARIAN CRISIS	#

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

INFRASTRUCTURE & ENVIRONMENT

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32
33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48
49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56
57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64
65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80
81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88
89 90 91 92 93 94 94

CITATIONS FOR INFRASTRUCTURE & ENVIRONMENT	#
The End of California's Agriculture Chriss Street, in The American Thinker: California Predatory Water Policy Is Billionaire Farmer Friendly "Just as farmers are enjoying spiking demand and the best agricultural prices in almost a decade, the California Department of Water Resources is set to slash water deliveries that could force liquidation of family farms into the hands of billionaire buyers. California since World War II has been the America's top agricultural state. Family farms and ranches with an average 348 acres, about 100 acres less than the national average, control about 95 percent of the state's 77,400 farms. Despite relatively low prices, California agriculture generated $50 billion in cash receipts for the last crop year. "Non-family corporations and trusts account for about 2 percent and 3 percent of California farms, respectively But billionaires like Bill Gates, with a $132 billion fortune were able to buy-up farmland at low prices. "Gates is now America's top agricultural landholder, with 242,000 acres according to Eric O'Keef's the Land Report. "California agricultural land values are now being driven by water availability. The annual Trends Report that tabulates data collected from rural appraisers and farm managers demonstrates the role since the California sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA) was passed in 2014 is having in setting farmland values. "The differences in top and bottom sales prices for Tulare county that once ranged between a couple of thousand dollars an acre, now range by at least $20,000 an acre due to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last	50

year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double digits since August and the S&P Index of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent in the period, California family farmers were set for a profits boom that could last a decade. "But the good times for rural families could wither due to the Department of Water Resources (DWR) threatening to slash agricultural water deliveries by claiming the 'Statewide Snowpack Well Below Normal as Wet Season Winds down' following DWR's fourth snow survey conducted on April 1 at the Phillips Station near the Sierra at Tahoe Ski Resort that usually represents the peak for snow water potential. "Despite the manual survey that was broadcast live registering a health 49.5 inches of snow depth and a snow water density equivalent (SWE) of 21 inches, or about 83 percent of the annual average for this highly visible location, DWR now claims its statewide network of electronic snow survey stations indicate an average snowpack SWE is 16.5 inches, or a very grim 59 percent of average for the date. The DWR tried to explain the difference by claiming that the 2021 Water Year difference between higher precipitation in Northern California is due to colder storms bringing more snow and less rain to the Central part of the state. Following the live stream revealing significant snow on the ground at the Phillips Station, DWR Director Karla Nesmeth issued a policy statement: 'With climate change impacting ow precipitation falls in California, ongoing water efficiency and long-term efforts like recycling water, capturing stormwater, and planting water-friendly landscapes are essential to securing California's water future.' The allocation of California water resources in recent years has averaged roughly 50 percent environmental, 40 percent agricultural, and 10 percent urban. As a result of the growing clout of the environmental lobbyists mostly funded by globalist tech billionaires, only 9 million of California's 43 million acres of farmland are currently irrigated. "With DWR about to declare a severe drought and shrivel water deliveries to farms and ranches could cause a crescendo of family farm bank foreclosures. With rural land values at risk of being crushed, globalist billionaires can use their deep-pocket staying power to predatorily buy up huge amounts of California farmland at crisis low prices."	
California's predacious water policies will not exist in New California State Nor will the predacious behaviors of other agencies such as the (CARB) California Air Resources board, Cal EPA or the California Coastal Commission to mention a few. New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment."	50

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

INSURRECTION & SECESSION

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32
33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48
49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56
57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64
65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80
81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88
89 90 91 92 93 94 94

CITATIONS FOR INSURRECTION & SECESSION	#
It is abundantly clear the Governor is deliberately failing to deploy the California National Guard over the state and failing to order them to stop the terrorist activities. This is the Governor's admission to the world of his own treason to the very people he has sworn an oath to protect and defend.	6
Governor: Betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents and treasonous relationships with foreign agents and known designated terrorists	7
The history of the current dictator of California is one characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents who has associated himself with known designated terrorists and has even become an active participant in the effort to overthrow this state and this nation.	8
The government of California, the current socialist governor/dictator and mono-party system along with local officials are following a coordinated design with the intent to	20
The Insurrection Act of 1807 and the Emergency Economic Powers Act are United States federal laws that govern the ability of the President of the United States to deploy military troops within the United States to put down lawlessness, insurrection, and rebellion.	20
The California government in conjunction with the socialist state executive, instituted wherever the current socialist governor/dictator has usurped power has actively engaged in Acts of Secession and have created a reign of terror on United States Citizens living in California with	20

the intent to secede from the United States of America to thus destroy the very Union of States which secures our Liberty and Freedom.	
Betrayal by the sitting socialist governor/dictator of California the mono-party legislature and local elected officials is evidence of Abdication of their Responsibilities of Authority and Sovereignty over the Citizens of the United States living in California State.	20
In an Article from Mike Adams about Insurrection he states: The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in rebellion against the United States of America. Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to: • "Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials" including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials "who support rebellion against the United States or who have given aid or comfort to the enemies of America". (Section 3) • " Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and abridging the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding "war encampment" installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers. • " Eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the United States. Section 3 specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the states shall be held illegal and void." (Section 4)	20
In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens equal protection under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the United States, those equal protections are revoked. The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the nation.	20
Many Democrat-run states are already in open rebellion, aiding and comforting illegal insurrectionists who are attempting to overthrow the United States government. It should be rather obvious that at this very moment, California, Oregon, Washington, New York, Illinois and many other states are engaged in open rebellion against the United States, and that thousands of public officials within those states, mayors, governors, state legislators, police chiefs, etc. are granting aid or comfort to the rebellion.	20
Under the Fourteenth Amendment, Trump merely needs to declare an insurrection, then he can have Mayor Lightfoot (Chicago), Mayor Wheeler (Portland), Mayor Durkan (Seattle), Steinberg (Sacramento), Mayor Garcetti (Los Angeles) and even de Blasio (NYC) arrested and removed from office for violating their oaths of office. All those mayors (and many more) have taken an oath to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States, but they have violated their oaths, and under the Fourteenth Amendment that means they have nullified their own right to equal protection under the law. Because they violated the U.S. Constitution and actively engaged in rebellion against the United States, in other words, they no longer enjoy the benefits of protections under the Constitution.	20

Notification of Revoked Constitutional Benefits Members of the California State Legislature both in the Senate and the Assembly you have actively engaged in rebellion against the United States. Members of the California State Legislature both in the Senate and the Assembly you as public officials have granted aid or comfort to the rebellion. You as members of the California state legislature have failed to uphold your oath office to defend the Constitution of the United States. Further because you have violated your oaths of office, under the Fourteenth Amendment you have nullified your own right to equal protection under the law. You are now On Notice that your benefits and protections under the U.S. Constitution are hereby revoked and that under federal and state laws you are subject to arrest, prosecution and imprisonment.	20
Following the 2020 election, we have answers as to why elections in California are always massively in favor of the mono party and the craven dictator governor. The formula for election fraud Massive vote by mail Vote harvesting Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign countries) Assistance of US National Security agencies' bad actors A company known as Dominion owned by two California politicians Which uses an election hardware/software That manipulates elections in foreign countries All financed by foreign governments Politically targeting by social media by Big Tech. This is the California formula that has been stripping Californians of their God-Given Constitutional Rights since 1996. Now this formula has spread to the rest of the US and is stripping ALL US Citizens of their God-Given Rights	29
NOW President Donald J. Trump must Invoke the Fourteenth Amendment The Insurrection Act of 1807 And the Emergency Economic Powers Act To strip Electoral College votes from states engaged in an illegal INSURRECTION against our republic.	29
On November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from Natural News wrote: "Two months ago, I detailed Trump's powers under the Fourteenth Amendment, which grants the President the power to declare an illegal insurrection against the United States of America and strip Electoral College votes from states which are engaged in a coordinated insurrection. "The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud now taking place in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania and other states reveals a pattern of criminal insurrection taking place via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal insurrection against the United States of America. "The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in 'rebellion' against the United States of America. "Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to: "Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials – including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials – who support 'rebellion' against the United States or who have 'given aid or comfort' to the enemies of America. (Section 3) "Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and	29

'abridging' the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding 'war encampment' installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers. "eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States. Section 3 specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the states 'shall be held illegal and void.' (Section 4) "In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens 'equal protection' under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States, those equal protections are revoked. "The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the nation."	
Fourteenth Amendment clearly says: When states are engaged in open rebellion against the Constitution and the United States of America They can be declared to be "insurrectionist" states and blocked from having their Electoral College votes count.	29
The President's power to declare this insurrection and remove states from the Electoral College system is directly described in the Fourteenth Amendment, Sect. 2: "[W]hen the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the Executive and Judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State."	29
In other words: By committing ballot fraud and supporting nationwide censorship via Big Tech, states like California, Wisconsin, Michigan, New York, Illinois and others have "abridged" the right of people to vote. Voting in a fair and free election requires access to fair and free information Which is exactly what Big Tech censorship has denied the American people	29
Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth Amendment allows the President to remove from public office any public official or member of Congress who has violated their sworn oath to protect and defend the U. S. Constitution As stated in Section 3: "No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of Any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof."	29
The corrupt California election system does it magic one more time and knowingly enables the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud. Working in harmony with Ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors	29

Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections not just in California but the nation California is protecting Big Tech's politically targeted censorship and utilizing the "California Formula." California's Electoral College votes must be revoked.	
New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted It is time for President Trump to declare an insurrection / rebellion to be under way in the United States Call for the arrest of Big Tech CEOs like Jack Dorsey Remove from public office all traitors in the House and Senate (as well as mayors and governors) who are enemies of the United States Constitution.	29
These powers are clearly described in the 14th Amendment History has brought the US to this moment where President Donald J. Trump must invoke the Insurrection Act of 1807, the Emergency Economic Powers Act, and the Fourteenth Amendment to save the Republic.	29
We cannot sit back and allow blatant, illegal, coordinated vote fraud to steal this nation. Jo Biden publicly bragged about having, "the most extensive voter fraud organization" in the history of American politics. That is an admission of felony crimes against the United States of America.	29
Today the California election fraud "systems" are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living in California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.	29
The Constitution Knows No Curfew THE DICTATOR ISSUES A CURFEW DESIGNED TO DEPRIVE THE PEOPLE OF THEIR LIBERTY And to assist in the insurrection against the United States of America and its citizens residing in California!	31
As if all other grabs at power weren't enough to enrage citizens of this state Dictator, Gavin Newsom, demanding a curfew To stop the spread of the virus or "flatten the curve" The justification for police state measure, the police state That people would never consider tolerating under ordinary circumstances This is just NAKED TYRANNY and DICTATORSHIP By controlling dictator who is becoming increasingly dangerous and desperate in his drive to control the people. This curfew is being demanded as a solution to a non-existent problem. The people are not out en masse spreading the virus in the middle of the night!	31
Does he think we are stupid? Enacting a curfew to keep people of the streets from ten o'clock at night until five o'clock in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA	31
It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants To prevent revolution To deprive people of the ability to organize To deprive people of the ability to freely travel Deprive the people of conducting any activity at all that would threaten the dictatorship. Curfews have also traditionally be used by communist dictators to create conditions	31

Whereby they could arrest and disappear dissenters And other political enemies in the middle of the night and avoid the public eye What does this nefarious dictator intend to use this curfew for, Since its effect in stopping the spread of this or any virus is barely worth considering? Human contact occurs during the day time, not in the middle of the night We reject the explanation by the dictator for his demand that we be subject to this or any curfew	
Curfews are generally and historically associated with direct control of the population by the police or the military The suspension of civil law and normal civil functions The imposition of curfews, historically precedes the imposition of martial law.	31
What liberty that has not be stolen from the people through fraudulent elections is now being stolen through expanded authoritarian overreach and dictatorial power? We, the People have every expectation that this curfew will enable the free movement at night of the Governor's terrorist allies ANTIFA BLM THE CARTELS AND OTHER FOREIGN ENEMIES ON AMERICAN SOIL To conduct warfare and terrorism against the populace And to assist in an insurrection	31
While people are disallowed from celebrating holidays, attending normal church services, conducting funerals, and eating at restaurants The terrorists are not hindered in the slightest by the Governor from conducting their treasonous and hostile activities The dictatorial and traitorous governor already demonstrated through his actions that he will not apply the same laws to these terrorists that he applies to We, the People He is providing aid and comfort to enemies of the USA He is demonstrating his participation in an insurrection against the USA Under the guise of fighting a virus that has a survival rater greater than 99% We the People are wise to his activities and his intentions He is intent on remaining in power by force And in collaborating with foreign and domestic enemies in the process And depriving the citizens of right they possess by law	31
This curfew is a component to an insurrection against the people and the normal operation of the Rule of Law	31
What is next? Persecution of political enemies? Checkpoints? Disarmament? Rationing of vital supplies? Mandatory electronic tagging of the people? Mandatory vaccines? Abductions in the middle of the night? Internment camps?	31
It is the responsibility of Americans to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.	31
Hearings called for Collaborators	33
Corrupt politicians and enemy collaborators are engaged in a coordinated plot to overthrow not only free elections in the US, but the US itself as a republic	33
California is the epicenter of this corrupt activity The proving ground for the means and methods Now being employed by leftists nationwide	33

To steal elections all across the nation Thus far with impunity. Dismantling the Deep State must begin here With the creation of the 51st State – New California We will excise the cancer of corrupt politics that threatens not only to destroy this state, but our entire nation Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation It will be routed out.	
Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) someone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) E.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived necessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky	33
California's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots harvested by their fellow communist collaborators In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason Evidence is mounting Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments Are substantial They are financial as well as ideological The warfare that is being waged upon us is of a cyber warfare nature As well as involving espionage, sabotage, and recruitment by foreign enemies And their networks of organized conspirators	33
The tyranny that California is suffering is as great as what the Colonies were subject to under King George Which precipitated the throwing off of that tyrannical government And the creation of our own Union of States In order to secure the liberties which are inherent in all human beings By virtue of the nature of their creation by the Creator	33
We the People do hereby revoke the signatures of these criminals who feign to represent us and we will have our day in court. **Justice will be served.**	33
New Californians lead the nation in petitioning the federal government to recognize the insurrection hat is unfolding before us and to use the tools and devices of the modern warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.	33
A State of War Exists Insurrection, Betrayal and Treachery is in our midst	34
"To protect the United States homeland and the American people, I hereby declare a national emergency with respect to this threat." – President Donald Trump Sept. 12, 2018 President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 Declared a national emergency pursuant to the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 *et seq.*) Unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the US Constituted by the threat of foreign interference in or undermining public confidence in US elections This EO is a major step toward the 1807 Insurrection Act being implemented by President Trump Sept. 10, 2020 National emergency declared Sept 12, 2018 was continued beyond Sept. 12, 2020 In accordance with section 202(d) of National Emergencies Act (50 U.S.C. 1622(d)), EO 13848 was continued In EO 13848 A number of provisions and actions that individuals need to be warned about	34

Who have been involved in government, vendors of governmental agencies, elected officials and those in the media who might find themselves engaging in actions that are detrimental to the US	
Many California politicians, bureaucrats, and business leaders are complicit in collaborating with the same enemy that has repeatedly and consistently threatened to destroy the US Coincidentally, this same enemy, The People's Republic of China Led by the Chinese Communist party Released a virus upon the world that has upended civilization and weakened our economy and national security In ways that equal or surpass a direct, kinetic attack upon us California's governor and his allies Actively taken the side of the enemy Aided and abetted the enemy by suppressing economic recovery and locking down our state Handing an easy victory to the enemy That could only come from treachery within. Demonstrable through financial ties, media and institutional alliance with the enemy Names will soon be published	34
California Communists are sleeping with the enemy! Governor Newsom and his allies In an archipelago of "sanctuary cities" Where lawlessness prevails Have taken the side of communist China against their own fellow-citizens Efforts to steal our elections are a frontal assault on our freedom and our republic We call upon the Federal Government to deploy all resources to come to our aid and defense	34
New California stands with the United States of America We will defend our nation We will support any declaration from the President of the United States that an insurrection exists to overthrow the United States	34
Self-governance and representation have been stolen from us by corrupt collaborators Complicit conspirators in the insurrection That exists to overthrow the established rule of law and the Supreme Law of the Land, which is our Constitution	34
A state of war exists, and We, the People of New California petition the government of the US to declare than an insurrection exists in our midst Our Petition: Regrettably, the Courts and the Legislatures of the Several States have reached a level of corruption that is only remediable by the measures prescribed by our Founders in the implementation of the Insurrection Act of 1807 and in all other legal devices available to suppress insurrection It is evident to all objective observers that our election system has been irredeemably corrupted The cost in human life will be lessened if the President and the Congress will take active measures to suppress the coup and insurrection that is presently underway Apprehend and prosecute all those who have been a party to fraud and censorship That is illegal based upon aiding and abetting the enemies of the United States NCS seeks the quelling of this insurrection and the repulsion of invasion whether covert or overt whether it involves cyberwarfare or kinetic attack whether it enters through our unsecured borders or whether it originates here in our own land	34

We seek action against the rebellion against our Constitution and our Republic And we seek a restored government that is loyal to the United States and our Constitution	
A state of war exists between We the People of the United States and foreign and domestic enemies Engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections And control public opinion through media racketeering and conspiracy Right here in California We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California Seek the removal of the California state Governor We are determined to stop the "one man rule" of a pusillanimous craven dictator whose words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. citizens living in California	34
Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by the People and for the People and that we have a republic	36
The California Republic No Longer Exists	36
The Battle Lines have been drawn Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law Betraying their Oaths of Office Against the US Constitution	36
Calif. officials earned title of Domestic Enemies Use offices of public trust to slander and disaffect any citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and Bill of Rights	36
Aligned with foreign interests Financial as well as ideological Not fit to govern They now control by force of violence	36
The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of our posterity	36
We petition for the Insurrection Act Also military tribunals Assure justice will be served Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling invasion, and abuse of power Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery	36
State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion Media racketeering Conspiracy Here in Calif.	36
In Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the Dictator Uses Martial Law on American Citizens: The State is in Martial Law Refer to Grievance 37, Chap. 2 "The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear….."	39
In Grievance 38, Chapter 2, Investigate Domestic Terrorism Refer to Grievance 38, Chap. 2 "Since March 4, 2020 the California Governor has been an official dictator…."	39

The result: influx of fear about the possibility of the invocation of martial law or unchecked military intervention is circulating "The fear is certainly understandable, because martial law isn't described or confined or limited, proscribed in any way by the Constitution or laws," Bill Banks, a Syracuse professor stated. "If someone has declared martial law, they're essentially saying that they are the law."	39
Martial law can be imposed when civil rule fails Temporarily replaced with military authority	39
While no precise definition of martial law exists, a precedent for it exists "certain civil liberties may be suspended, such as the right to be free from unreasonable searches and seizures, freedom of association, and freedom of movement. And the writ of habeas corpus [the right to a trial before imprisonment] may be suspended" according to documents from JRANK, an online legal encyclopedia Martial law may be declared by both the President and by Congress State official may also declare martial law However, "their actions under the declaration must abide by the U.S. Constitution and are subject to review in federal court."	39
"Notorious examples include Franklin D. Roosevelt's interment of U.S. citizens and residents of Japanese descent during World War II and George W. Bush's programs of warrantless wiretapping and torture after the 9/11 terrorist attacks," the Atlantic reported. "Abraham Lincoln conceded that his unilateral suspension of habeas corpus during the Civil War was constitutionally questionable, but defended it as necessary to preserve the Union." Throughout the course of U.SD. history, federal and state officials have declared **martial law at least 68 times!**	39
The Insurrection Act, allows the use of active-duty or National Guard troops for federal law enforcement in cases when "rebellion against the authority of the U.S. makes it impracticable to enforce the laws of the U.S. by the ordinary course of judicial proceedings. The Text of the Insurrection Act reads: "Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of American in Congress assembled, That in all cases of insurrection, or obstruction to the laws, either of the United States, or of any individual state or territory, where it is lawful for the President of the United States to call forth the militia for the purpose of suppressing such insurrection, or of causing the laws to be duly executed, it shall be lawful for him to employ, for the same purposes, such part of the land or naval force of the United States, as shall be judged necessary, having first observed all the pre-requisites of the law in that respect."	39
"Governors call the National Guard all the time to respond to storms or power outages, delivering medical supplies, stuff going on even during COVID," Banks said. "That's not extraordinary, nor would it be if the President federalized the National Guard for similar reasons, responding to a need to disseminate vaccines next winter, for example, would be perfectly appropriate, lawful, not martial law."	39
The way martial law would happen The Insurrection Act To do so, the President "must first issue a proclamation ordering the insurgents to disperse within a limited time 10 U.S.C. §334.4. If the situation does not resolve itself, the President may issue an executive order to send in troops," according to a 2006 Congressional Research Service report.	39
Important to remember about the Insurrection Act is that it is not martial law The purpose of utilizing the mechanisms of the Insurrection Act is to enforce the law, not replace it	39
September 2018 the President issued an Executive Order to implement the International Emergency Economic Power Act. President declared a national emergency	39

The just released 456 day study required by the President's Executive Order by Director of National Intelligence (DNI) John Ratcliffe assessed that China interfered in the 2020 federal elections	
Now the study reveals the true enemies both foreign and domestic of the United States are exposed, allowing the military to declare martial law.	39
There's nothing to prevent the President or a military commandeer from declaring martial law, they can just do it. It's not sanctioned by law.	39
Save the Republic Its apparent the Nation is now the new war zone of the world. This is why it is essential the President of the United States utilize the Military and use the Insurrection Act of 1807 to declare Martial Law to save the republic.	39

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

OATH OF OFFICE, RESPONSIBILITIES, ACCOUNTABILITY

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	94
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR OATH OF OFFICE, RESPONSIBILITIES, ACCOUNTABILITY	#
The Governor's Executive Orders have now changed well over 200 California laws with the stroke of a pen. The decrees are not limited to Health Code, spanning 17 different California codes: Civil, Civil Procedure, Businesses and Professions, Corporations, Elections, Family, Financial, Government, Labor, Penal, Public Resources, Revenue and Taxation, Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions. Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced A.C.R. 196 to restore checks and balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.'	7
Given that its financial statements cannot be relied upon due to default, it cannot be determined if the State of California has improperly or is illegally borrowing federal funds intended to immediately provide health and financial stimulus to offset general fund budget deficits.	9
New California State calls on the United States government to immediately take investigative steps and adopt other measures to assure that the State of California is not improperly and illegally using federal funds designed for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California budget deficits.	9
Help is now needed by the U.S. Treasury, Justice Department and the President of the United States to investigate the default of the State of California.	9
Following NCS Grievance 9 about illegal borrowing, California's dictator responded regarding illegal borrowing of federal grant monies to fund budget deficits by "claiming the right" to seize federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks.	10

Later the same day the California dictator told reporters, the State of California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of targeted federal grant monies from counties that are not in full compliance with the "new rules and regulations" in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order. The governor stated that after doing what he referred to as a "budget deal" with the California Legislature, "We're going to attach some considerations and consequences" for withholding federal funds from non-compliant counties. NCS believes that such action is a violation of the law, and if implemented would set a dangerous U.S. Constitutional precedent that a state governor/dictator can withhold spending federal funds without the approval of the legislature during a crisis to fund its own budget deficit needs.	10
NS calls on the US government to immediately take actions to prevent and protect the public safety by assuring that the State of California is not improperly or illegally using federal funds designated for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California's $85 billion budget deficits.	10
What the President needs to do is arrest the California dictator, the former governor Jerry Brown along with the Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi who colluded and illegally put pressure on former federal officials to advantage themselves with federal dollars by way of the California state budgeting process.	13
More Grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representatives in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of "Article Iv, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause."	14
Katy Grimes: "California Gov. Gavin Newsom, one of the most Aristocratic, elite politicians to come along, has some serious, quite large, tax delinquency issues…"	15
Katy Grimes quotes Red State: "Gov. Newsom signed an Executive Order in May 2020, as Bronson Stocking at our sister site Townhall noted, suspending the requirement for county tax collectors to impose penalties, interest, and other costs on property tax scofflaws through May 1, 2021, if the taxes weren't already delinquent as of March 4, 2020, and if property owner 'timely files a claim for relief' with the tax collector." "This sounds as if Gavin Newsom is signing Executive Orders to benefit his own financial condition – as a royal would do. We wonder if Gavin Newsom will file such a claim for relief of his delinquent property taxes. But that still doesn't address his unreported outside income."	15
"…Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy."	15
"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newscom to keep California closed, with promises of future political opportunities. It's no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President."	15
"Where is the U.S. Attorney's office or Attorney General's investigation into Newsom? Because an investigation needs to be opened. "As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us 'no one is above the law,' 'not even the President.'	15

"Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told."	
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal regional (soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of a totalitarian state.	15
More grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representative in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause.	15
The United States of America, California and the 58 counties found in the State of California are all SOVEREIGN. All are their own governance units under the auspices of the United States and California Constitutions. Sovereign Counties are the basic governance unit of the nation.	19
Each county has its own set of governance guidelines that are in compliance with the Constitution of the Constitution of the United States and California state. Each county being sovereign has "ELECTED" "SOVEREIGN" county officers that are elected by the entire county to hold their offices. They all swear an oath to the Constitution.	19
Known as "sovereigns" these include the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer. These sovereigns provide legal authorities over all other officials in their counties. They are the ultimate authority in the county given to them by a vote of all people in the county. Their authority supersedes federal, state and local authorities. When corrupt county supervisors are paying too much for health officials it is the Sheriff that conducts an investigation and arrests these corrupt county supervisors.	19
Before the 1964 Supreme Court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns. County sovereigns are the legal authorities over all other elected officials in the county including county supervisors or any other elected officials in cities or municipalities. These officials are not elected by all the citizens of each county.	19
How do you end sovereignty? End the election of the sovereigns in their own county. Before the 1964 Supreme court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns. When Reynolds v Simms was decided it ended the election of state senators by their respective counties and their sovereignty was transferred to "districts" based on populations. Senators were no longer sovereigns in their counties and the counties lost representation in the state senate. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-cameralism in the state legislature. This was a setback for a republican form of government and a major gain for a democracy.	19
Today the end of sovereignty for the remaining sovereigns of the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we've never seen before. The governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of the sovereigns is to not hold elections for their replacements. Don't allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns. This, now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today.	19
County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to the elected sovereigns before there is an election. The sovereigns take the incentives and the supervisors "appoint" their replacement. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer. There are 58 County Sheriffs in California. Of the 58 Sheriffs 40 are left as "elected sovereigns" the other 18 are "appointed" with no power over the county supervisors.	19
Now the governor sees the blood in the water and is usurping county power throughout the state with illegal county mask mandates thus joining forces with the county supervisors who are using the machinery of government to end sovereignty.	19
Under the Fourteenth Amendment, Trump merely needs to declare an insurrection, then he can have Mayor Lightfoot (Chicago), Mayor Wheeler (Portland), Mayor Durkan (Seattle), Steinberg (Sacramento), Mayor Garcetti (Los Angeles) and even de Blasio (NYC) arrested and removed from office for violating their oaths of office. All those mayors (and many more) have taken an	20

oath to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States, but they have violated their oaths, and under the Fourteenth Amendment that means they have nullified their own right to equal protection under the law. Because they violated the U.S. Constitution and actively engaged in rebellion against the United States, in other words, they no longer enjoy the benefits of protections under the Constitution.	
The California Speaker of the Assembly is the presiding officer of the Assembly and is elected for a two-year term by a majority vote of the Members. He or she is charged with the overall management and supervision of the Assembly. The Speaker appoints members to all committees and subcommittees of the Assembly, allocates funds, staffing and other resources for the effective operation of the House, and establishes the committee schedules.	23
THE CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY SPEAKER MISLED THE STATE ASSEMBLY On February 19, 2020 Speaker Rendon reacted to the state of the state address by California governor Newsom when he commented on housing and poverty by stating: “The Governor has put out budget proposals on this topic and we take them very seriously. Today, we will hold our second Assembly hearing on those ideas. “We have worked well together in the past, with the governor signing 18 of our legislative housing initiatives. We have set aside $7 billion for housing solutions in recent years. “However, when the Governor refers to the need for ‘bold, permanent solutions,’ I know that those solutions go beyond the necessary dollars for housing, mental health, planning and social services. “this country has a dramatic problem of economic inequality that has grown for decades. Homelessness, as the governor said, is a manifestation of poverty. To me, that means that Californians will continue to lose their housing and will be unable to find new affordable housing, unless we can do something to make sure California workers get their fair share of the wealth that they produce. “They are the drivers of our economy. We must make sure they are protected. I look forward to working with Governor Newsome to fight homelessness on every front.” HOW THE SPEAKER MISLED THE ASSEMBLY He stated February 19, 2020 “We have set aside $7 billion for housing solutions in recent years.” Today we must ask where is this money that was set aside? The reality is there never was $7 billion to set aside. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public.	23
THE CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY SPEAKER MISLED THE STATE ASSEMBLY On June 3, 2020 the California state senate and assembly reached agreement on the 2020-21 Budget. Assembly Speaker Anthony Rendon stated: “The key budget goal is preserving programs serving those who are most vulnerable. Nevertheless, all the budget plans being discussed acknowledge the possibility that more difficult cuts will be necessary, due to COVID spending needs and weak revenues,” said Rendon. “This will be especially true if Washington, D.C. doesn’t step up. The Legislature is prepared to work closely with the Governor to achieve California’s goals. That’s how, over the past decade, we built the large budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis.” HOW THE SPEAKER MISLED THE ASSEMBLY	23

On June 3, 2020 the speaker stated: "…we built the largest budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis." Today we must ask where is this "large budget reserve"? The speaker and governor claimed the reserve was $13 billion. Where is the $13 billion? The reality is there never was a $13 billion reserve. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public.	
The current assembly Speaker provides just a small amount of evidence in the two above [the two rows above this statement] as to why he should be arrested, charged and sent to prison.	23
Katy Grimes of the California Globe reported on March 19, 2020 "While most of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means. "This means Senators do not have to be in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to vote on legislation. "Atkins said this resolution provides her with 'the flexibility to function during the time of crisis,' and 'allows the Senate to be more nimble and responsive during emergencies.' Atkins also said allowing Senators to participate remotely 'authorizes the public to participate remotely,' but would be used 'rarely if ever.' "SR 86 was introduced March 16, 2020 and adopted through a voice vote of the members of the Senate March 16, 2020. There was no vote tally taken to show who supported SR 86, or who opposed it. The resolution was not in print for the required 72-hours for members and the public to review it prior to the vote, and there were no committee hearings on SR 86."	24
According to an Oct. 8 letter signed by deputy legislative counsel Michael Kerins, "a Member of the Legislature serving on a committee may not lawfully cast his or her vote by telephone, rather than by being physically present at a hearing," Capitol Weekly reported in 2009. Staffers in the Capitol say the rule still stands, and want to know how the Senate president pro Tem can get around this legal ruling by passing a resolution.	24
Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. Her inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Senate President Pro Tem.	24
Through the Emergency Services Act The governor remained in power Able to continue the "distraction" away from California's real problem of insolvency Destroying California It also gave Newsom what he wanted: Influence over 2020 Presidential Election against President Trump	28
The California governor's words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living California While the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution	28
Following the 2020 election, we have answers as to why elections in California are always massively in favor of the mono party and the craven dictator governor. The formula for election fraud Massive vote by mail Vote harvesting Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign countries) Assistance of US National Security agencies' bad actors A company known as Dominion owned by two California politicians	29

Which uses an election hardware/software That manipulates elections in foreign countries All financed by foreign governments Politically targeting by social media by Big Tech. This is the California formula that has been stripping Californians of their God-Given Constitutional Rights since 1996. Now this formula has spread to the rest of the US and is stripping ALL US Citizens of their God-Given Rights	
On November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from Natural News wrote: "Two months ago, I detailed Trump's powers under the Fourteenth Amendment, which grants the President the power to declare an illegal insurrection against the United States of America and strip Electoral College votes from states which are engaged in a coordinated insurrection. "The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud now taking place in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania and other states reveals a pattern of criminal insurrection taking place via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal insurrection against the United States of America. "The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in 'rebellion' against the United States of America. "Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to: "Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials – including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials – who support 'rebellion' against the United States or who have 'given aid or comfort' to the enemies of America. (Section 3) "Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and 'abridging' the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding 'war encampment' installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers. "eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States. Section 3 specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the states 'shall be held illegal and void.' (Section 4) "In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens 'equal protection' under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States, those equal protections are revoked. "The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the nation."	29
Fourteenth Amendment clearly says: When states are engaged in open rebellion against the Constitution and the United States of America They can be declared to be "insurrectionist" states and blocked from having their Electoral College votes count.	29
Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth Amendment allows the President to remove from public office any public official or member of Congress who has violated their sworn oath to protect and defend the U. S. Constitution As stated in Section 3:	29

"No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of Any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof."	
The corrupt California election system does it magic one more time and knowingly enables the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud. Working in harmony with Ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections not just in California but the nation California is protecting Big Tech's politically targeted censorship and utilizing the "California Formula." California's Electoral College votes must be revoked.	29
Hearings for High Crimes Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places. Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California	32
October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation VOTER INTIMIDATION It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. Voter intimidation evident is highly evident. Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS. First Amendment is openly defied. FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled. Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus Well documented No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California.	32
We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39 Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally. Voter fraud had its origins in California For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other computer driven election fraud machines and software	32
CRIMES	32

Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office The light is about to shine and you will be routed out	
HIGH CRIMES For Public officials, elected or appointed Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots Corrupting the integrity of our elections Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections These are High Crimes Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such crimes were committed by ordinary citizens High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens	32
This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US	32
TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny Article III, Section 3 states “Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort	32
SEDITION Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority. The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif	32
HEARINGS We the people demand public hearings by a “Citizens Commission” to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.	32
Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by the People and for the People and that we have a republic	36
The California Republic No Longer Exists	36
The Battle Lines have been drawn Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law Betraying their Oaths of Office Against the US Constitution	36

Calif. officials earned title of Domestic Enemies Use offices of public trust to slander and disaffect any citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and Bill of Rights	36
Aligned with foreign interests Financial as well as ideological Not fit to govern They now control by force of violence	36
The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of our posterity	36
We petition for the Insurrection Act Also military tribunals Assure justice will be served Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling invasion, and abuse of power Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery	36
State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion Media racketeering Conspiracy Here in Calif.	36
Because the rule of law was destroyed by the governor as he usurped power from the legislature and the judiciary there came lawlessness as a Representative government came to a stop Violent crime soared COVID infected illegal foreign nations who invaded the state at the invitation of the governor himself	40
The End of California's Legislature Partial list of the nearly 3,000 bills taken up by the Calif. Legislature during the last year: Bill that Would End Virginity Testing in California Introduced to Assembly Jaywalking Decriminalization Bill Introduced in Assembly Legislation to Prohibit Business Charging Different Price for Similar Goods Based on Gender Senate Dems Kill Bill to Hold Fentanyl Drug Dealers Accountable with "Implied Malice" Bill to Help Prevent Future Inmate Unemployment Fraud Passes Senate Committee New Senate Bill Would Limit Emergency Powers of Governor, State Agencies (FAILED) Bill to Require State and Local Government Open Meetings to Include Call-In or Online Option AB 286 Would Limit Food Delivery Fees to 15 Percent of Purchase Price California Lawmaker Calling on Twitter and Facebook to Ban Vaccine Activist Robert F. Kennedy Jr. New Bill Would Stop State Prison Employees from Transferring Immigrant Criminals to ICE Custody California Senate Suspends 30-Day-in-Print Rule (DENIES TO THE PUBLIC TO REVIEW THE BILL) Legislation Prohibits Employers From "Discriminating" Against Job Applicant For Positive Marijuana Test Wage Liens Against Employer Could Be Secured Through Property Lien California Legislators Finally Agree Upon School Reopening Plan – and $6.5 Billion Price Tag New CA Bill To Require Gender Neutral Retail Departments	49
The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif.	51

Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021 A recall supporter objected "This is a dangerous and reckless bill" "…it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the Newsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop this bill from going forward."	
From *CalMaters*, the process: Before state primary election in 2022 Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run Before that, it has to create district maps So that those candidates know who and what they'll actually be running to represent Before those maps can be finalized The public has to be given an opportunity to weigh in Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count There's the problem California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022 The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late Partly due to the pandemic Calif can expect preliminary data in late April Will let us know, for example, whether we as a state are due to lose at east on of 53 congressional seats Which is widely expected The important data needed to start mapmaking not due to arrive until around August Another month will be needed to clean up the data Example detail: where to place the prison inmates The necessary information not available until September at the earliest Including info regarding city council and water district races Matt Rexroad, political consultant: Based on the current schedule "there's no way they can do a June primary" Fredy Ceja, California Citizens Redistricting Commission: "If we're still looking at a December Deadline for candidate filing, that's not going to happen" So what will happen? No one yet knows Delaying the primary would require an act by the Legislature – which no one has announced plans to do There is agreement among redistricting experts that something has to give	51
Quote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley: "The Special Interest that control Newsom also own our Legislature, and they've perfected a sham legislative process. The Assembly has gone so far as to eliminate the basic requirement that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they don't like, all lobbyists have to do is tell the committee chair to cancel the vote; this now happens routinely with bills of duly elected legislators in both parties. And new methods are devised every year to exclude the public. Last year the Assembly even tried to get rid of public testimony on bills, only backing down when I introduced a Resolution to stop it. The State also aids and abets voter suppression by Special Interests themselves. In 2010, a powerful union tried to suddenly collect dues from 5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When the workers organized a decertification vote, the union began 'a harassment campaign that included home visits and physical threats.' After the vote, the union had the state's corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. The votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the workers had be 'unnecessarily disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted to reject the union. "Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall. His allies candidly admitted their strategy was 'all about reducing signatures' and referred to signature sheets as 'poisonous petitions.' His spokesman falsely claimed the Recall was a 'refusal to play by the rules.' His top surrogates held an event branding it 'the California	51

coup,' which the *LAS Times* said 'undermined the state's legitimate direct democracy system.' "Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi's daughter Christine, herself a top party strategist, recently revealed a plan to suppress the entire election. If Newsom is polling poorly in the Fall, she told *Politico*, 'it may be that no Democrat could win. Then, he should step down as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.' "The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and change harder. It's a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin Newsom, who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became Mayor of San Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of California through the patronage of the CTA and other unions."	

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

PARENTAL RIGHTS

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	94
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR PARENTAL RIGHTS	#

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

SANCTUARY STATE & INVASION

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	94
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR SANCTUARY STATE & INVASION	#

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

SAFETY – PROTECTION FROM VIOLENCE - PURSUIT OF LIFE, LIBERTY, PROPERTY, AND HAPPINESS

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32
33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48
49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56
57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64
65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80
81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88
89 90 91 92 93 94 94

CITATIONS FOR SAFETY – PROTECTION FROM VIOLENCE – PURSUIT OF LIFE, LIBERTY, LIBERTY, AND HAPPINESS	#
The dangers of continuing in blind compliance to unconstitutional dictates and edicts are leading to irreparable damage to the present crop, the harvest, destroying the cycle of our vital food chain, systems of production, economic and financial ruin to millions of families / businesses, leading to deaths because of delayed diagnosis and treatment due to the “lockdown.”	1
Our citizens, now suffering from hunger and financial ruin must be supported by the liberties that are essential for the resumption of normal life. It is reasonable to quarantine the sick, but not the healthy. We encourage citizens to support and patronize our small businesses and the social climate of Liberty that is essential to preventing the current situation from becoming the “new normal.”	1
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialists and communists and we’re now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution	1

What the mono-party government of the failed state of California fails to realize, is that the implications for this “lockdown recession” are likely to become global in scope. It is also likely that the weakened status of Californians, due to the governor’s actions, will compromise our national security. While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled down on his bullying tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully them into submission. The tyrant’s “lockdown recession” is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state to die.	2
In today’s 2020 crisis there are illegitimate unelected officials at the state and local levels who are exercising unconstitutional orders and edicts all in the guise of health and safety that are destroying the lives and livelihoods of U.S. Citizens living in the state of California.	3
Examples of unconstitutional orders and edicts in the guise of health and safety In Ventura County unelected officials will impose Hitlerian tactics such as contact tracing which will allow them to enter homes and remove U.S. Citizens and place them in “special housing programs” all against their will and God given Rights. In alameda County unelected officials have ordered closed the last car manufacturer in the state destroying the livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production at the company’s Fremont assembly plant, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary.	3
Officials are standing their ground against the tyrannical governor First in Yuba, Sutter and Modoc counties and now Riverside where the County Sheriff Chad Bianco reaffirmed his stance on not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders, telling the Riverside County Board of Supervisors this week that he refuses to “make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights.” “Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation’s history,” Bianco began. Government “ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago,” he explained. “In the name of public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold,” he continued. “I refuse to make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights. I believe Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place,” he added, “have been proven wrong.” “There cannot be a new normal,” citing the country’s “fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.” ”Any new normal is a direct attack on the basic rights, which set us apart and make us the greatest country in the world.”	3
The present governor of California has sided with the tyrants that oppressed our ancestors and resisted our independence. Surely, this governor and his entire administration is unfit to govern free Americans. He must be removed from his office	3

and punished for crimes after extensive discovery and investigation into this and further abuses have been accomplished.	
The weakened status of Californians, due to the governor's actions, will compromise our national security. While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled down on his bullying tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully them into submission. The tyrant's "lockdown recession" is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state's economy to die.	3
The true purpose of all government is to promote the welfare and provide for the protection and security of the governed, and when any form or organization of government proves inadequate for, or subversive of this purpose, it is the Right, it is the Duty of the People to alter or abolish it.	3
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	3
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	3
The weakened status of Californians, due to the Governor's actions, will compromise our national; security. While being completely avoidable, the Governor has doubled down on his crushing jack booted thug tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California into submission.	4
It is manifestly obvious the future security of all Californians has been damaged beyond the expectations of any normal recovery, and it is equally obvious that the mono-party political establishment in California intends to raise up a dystopian surveillance, censorship, medical, and financial control grid from the ashes of this government-created crisis and to force this upon us as the "new normal."	5
The citizens of New California are under active siege by designated terrorist groups from within our borders and also by designated terrorist groups and foreign nations crossing state lines with weapons, with intent to overthrow the United States of America, and using our state to establish a "beachhead" for a revolution to overthrow the United States of America from our own soil.	6
The history of the acting Governor of California is a history characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents, and the shirking of his responsibility as the Commander of the California National Guard troops that he has at his disposal to provide for the security of the People and to assure domestic tranquility. Rather than functioning with fidelity to his Oath of Office, he, in the most cowardly and treacherous manner, is using the troops at his disposal to provide security for the looters, vandals, and would-be murderers that pose a clear and imminent danger to our lives and safety. This Governor has associated himself with known designated terrorists and has become an active participant in the effort to overthrow this state and this nation.	6
While the first amendment of the United States Constitution codifies the right of the people to peaceably assemble, it does not codify a right to riot, loot, commit arson, and vandalize. In the face of riots, murder, vandalism, arson, and other outrageous acts, the mono-party government and all its establishment, from the Governor all the way down to the level of the "sanctuary city" governments, have actively demonstrated a unified refusal to enforce the law and a unified, pre-meditated refusal to arrest violent criminals associated with ongoing riots and terrorist acts now emerging in California.	6
The days have grown long since the current governor of California declared he would implement the use of the California National Guard yet the National Guard has not been deployed and the rioting, violence, looting, mayhem and terrorist attacks continue at an accelerated rate as the perpetrators act with impunity.	6

The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal region (Soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of mandated lock downs and wearing of masks, in complete contravention to empirical scientific studies that have repeatedly proven that masks are ineffective at preventing viral infection. In fact, masks are detrimental to human health, and result in hypoxia (the deprivation of oxygenated blood) and hypercapnia (the dangerous overdose levels of carbon dioxide in the blood), and dangerous conditions caused by re-breathing the waste products of normal human breathing and exhalation.	14
The constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God rejects California's form of dictatorial government and respects the rights of the United States citizens to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's liberties. The Fourth Amendment of the United States' Constitution states that "the right of the People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated."	14
The United States citizens living under the dictator's whimsical dictates, subjecting Millions to unhealthy conditions and conditions that are destructive to liberty and the livelihoods of the citizens, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United States Constitution.	14
Katy Grimes: "America's political elite who deem themselves royalty, and live accordingly, are the same politicians who have been keeping their citizens in states under total lockdown for the purpose of destroying the economy, they mandate the wearing of face masks which they themselves do not wear, they prohibit travel to second homes and family cabins while traveling themselves, are keeping schools locked down, attend funerals while our dead cannot be mourned in a service, and they are thwarting the use of hydroxychloroquine – a known prophylaxis (prevention) to coronavirus, and a successful cure… all to try to force President Donald Trump out of office one way or another four years."	15
"…Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy."	15
"…Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy."	15
"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newscom to keep California closed, with promises of future political opportunities. It's no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President."	15
"Where is the U.S. Attorney's office or Attorney General's investigation into Newsom? Because an investigation needs to be opened. "As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us 'no one is above the law,' 'not even the President.' "Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told."	15
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal regional (soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of a totalitarian state.	15

More grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representative in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause.	15
The constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God rejects California's form of dictatorial government and respects the rights of the United States citizens to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's liberties. The Fourth Amendment of the United States Constitution states that "the right of the People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated." The United States citizens living under the dictator's dictates, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity to which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United States Constitution. Let these facts be submitted to all who will listen and to all who will hear.	15
New California State then warned on numerous occasions California did not have the cash available to continue the services of state government. California then went and borrowed from its own accounts utilizing a technique they termed from "borrowable resources." A term where the state would borrow money from any means necessary even from federal dollars that were being held in trust for COVID-19 and unemployment purposes known as the coronavirus relief funds.	16
On Friday August 14, 2020 the governor admitted that California drew on CARES Act funds to provide for school, but also secured an additional $5.3 billion to support education during COVID-19. The governor used his August 14, 2020 press conference to explain why he illegally used federal funds for education because the state did not have the necessary funds to open schools. The use of the CARES Act funds by the governor means that hundreds of thousands of Californians will not get the necessary relief funds promised to them four months ago. It also means that public schools in California will not have the necessary money to be opened for the 2020-2021 school year. The children of California will suffer at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of California for years to come as the rats are jumping off the ship of California.	17
The said an illegally unenforceable edicts are in direct conflict with the Constitution of the United States. Specifically; First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assembly, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for means of celebration as in weddings, etc. …,) Fourth Amendment – The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health).	21

Eighth Amendment – Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes). Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.	
Will Not Wait We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Governor.	30
On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions. In the court's ruling: "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly."	30
Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority."	30
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders … violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.'	30

"Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court. "Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders."	
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated: "Newsom's Ominous Plans "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools. "At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a $350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus. "Other states have learned from the data. "According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures; "according to CNN, we're one of only seven with a school closure order. "And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of 'equity.' "If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the Constitution and the rule of law. "That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government. "It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California. In Gavin Newsom, it's hard to imagine a more striking foil."	30

It is the responsibility of All American to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.	30
Investigate Domestic Terrorism	38
Calif. soon to introduce a bill to have the state create special investigation units focusing on domestic terrorism In response to the "storming of the United States Capitol Building in Washington D.C. Specifically have the Attorney General and OES be in charge Cal. DOJ would specifically investigate coordinate efforts to stop any incidences of domestic terror, hate crimes, and other criminal endeavors According to press release, done by "white nationalist, neo-Nazi, neo-confederate, anti-government militia, and other similar groups." CalOES State Threat Assessment group would assess threats from the same groups	38
Calif. state legislature left off the biggest domestic terrorist leading the nation's communist insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself	38
Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force"	38
The End of California's Agriculture Chriss Street, in The American Thinker: California Predatory Water Policy Is Billionaire Farmer Friendly "Just as farmers are enjoying spiking demand and the best agricultural prices in almost a decade, the California Department of Water Resources is set to slash water deliveries that could force liquidation of family farms into the hands of billionaire buyers. California since World War II has been the America's top agricultural state. Family farms and ranches with an average 348 acres, about 100 acres less than the national average, control about 95 percent of the state's 77,400 farms. Despite relatively low prices, California agriculture generated $50 billion in cash receipts for the last crop year. "Non-family corporations and trusts account for about 2 percent and 3 percent of California farms, respectively But billionaires like Bill Gates, with a $132 billion fortune were able to buy-up farmland at low prices. "Gates is now America's top agricultural landholder, with 242,000 acres according to Eric O'Keef's the Land Report. "California agricultural land values are now being driven by water availability. The annual Trends Report that tabulates data collected from rural appraisers and farm managers demonstrates the role since the California sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA) was passed in 2014 is having in setting farmland values. "The differences in top and bottom sales prices for Tulare county that once ranged between a couple of thousand dollars an acre, now range by at least $20,000 an acre due to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double digits since August and the S&P Index of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent in the period, California family farmers were set for a profits boom that could last a decade. "But the good times for rural families could wither due to the Department of Water Resources (DWR) threatening to slash agricultural water deliveries by claiming the 'Statewide Snowpack Well Below Normal as Wet Season Winds down' following DWR's fourth snow survey conducted on April 1 at the Phillips Station near the Sierra at Tahoe Ski Resort that usually represents the peak for snow water potential. "Despite the manual survey that was broadcast live registering a health 49.5 inches of snow depth and a snow water density equivalent (SWE) of 21 inches, or about 83 percent of the annual average for this highly visible location, DWR now claims its statewide	50

network of electronic snow survey stations indicate an average snowpack SWE is 16.5 inches, or a very grim 59 percent of average for the date. The DWR tried to explain the difference by claiming that the 2021 Water Year difference between higher precipitation in Northern California is due to colder storms bringing more snow and less rain to the Central part of the state. Following the live stream revealing significant snow on the ground at the Phillips Station, DWR Director Karla Nesmeth issued a policy statement: 'With climate change impacting ow precipitation falls in California, ongoing water efficiency and long-term efforts like recycling water, capturing stormwater, and planting water-friendly landscapes are essential to securing California's water future.' The allocation of California water resources in recent years has averaged roughly 50 percent environmental, 40 percent agricultural, and 10 percent urban. As a result of the growing clout of the environmental lobbyists mostly funded by globalist tech billionaires, only 9 million of California's 43 million acres of farmland are currently irrigated. "With DWR about to declare a severe drought and shrivel water deliveries to farms and ranches could cause a crescendo of family farm bank foreclosures. With rural land values at risk of being crushed, globalist billionaires can use their deep-pocket staying power to predatorily buy up huge amounts of California farmland at crisis low prices."	
California's predacious water policies will not exist in New California State Nor will the predacious behaviors of other agencies such as the (CARB) California Air Resources board, Cal EPA or the California Coastal Commission to mention a few. New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment."	50
Torture Nuremberg trial of Nazis in 1946 for War Crimes, including medical experimentation on human beings	52
Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. 3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment. 4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury. 5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects. 6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.	52

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death. 8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment. 9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible. 10. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probably cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.	
Today Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment Calif. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification Calling for the torture of its citizens Forced masking, social distancing and vaccinations All known torture techniques that produce death	52

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

SOCIALISM – TOTALITARIANISM

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	94
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR TOTALITARIANISM	#
While we supported voluntary precautions during this time, we will no longer play a part of the unconstitutional dictates and edicts of a despotic governor and his unelected officials who are using the machinery of government to destroy our Constitutional Rights.	1
Our citizens, now suffering from hunger and financial ruin must be supported by the liberties that are essential for the resumption of normal life. It is reasonable to quarantine the sick, but not the healthy. We encourage citizens to support and patronize our small businesses and the social climate of Liberty that is essential to preventing the current situation from becoming the “new normal.”	1
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialists and communists and we’re now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution	1
It is well known that California is the sixth largest economy in the world, and that California also feeds much of the world – and this in spite of California’s governmental overreach and over-regulation, which has caused many to flee to areas that value and protect our freedom.	2
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the	2

executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	
We must now declare and end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (May 5, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent.	2
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialist and communists and we're now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the United States Constitution and the Fourth Amendment.	3
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialists and communists and we're now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the United States Constitution the First and Fourth Amendments.	4
It is manifestly obvious the future security of all Californians has been damaged beyond the expectations of any normal recovery, and it is equally obvious that the mono-party political establishment in California intends to raise up a dystopian surveillance, censorship, medical, and financial control grid from the ashes of this government-created crisis and to force this upon us as the "new normal."	5
The Governor's Executive Orders have now changed well over 200 California laws with the stroke of a pen. The decrees are not limited to Health Code, spanning 17 different California codes: Civil, Civil Procedure, Businesses and Professions, Corporations, Elections, Family, Financial, Government, Labor, Penal, Public Resources, Revenue and Taxation, Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions. Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced ACR 196 to restore checks and balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.'	7
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal region (Soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of mandated lock downs and wearing of masks, in complete contravention to empirical scientific studies that have repeatedly proven that masks are ineffective at preventing viral infection.	14
More Grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representatives in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of "Article Iv, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause."	14
On Friday August 14, 2020 the governor admitted that California drew on CARES Act funds to provide for school, but also secured an additional $5.3 billion to support education during COVID-19. The governor used his August 14, 2020 press conference to explain why he illegally used federal funds for education because the state did not have the necessary funds to open schools. The use of the CARES Act funds by the governor means that hundreds of thousands of Californians will not get the necessary relief funds promised to them four months ago. It also	17

means that public schools in California will not have the necessary money to be opened for the 2020-2021 school year. The children of California will suffer at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of California for years to come as the rats are jumping off the ship of California.	
Don't be fooled by the Corona Virus threat. It is real. But don't be fooled by the unelected bureaucrats of the "Bi-County Emergency Operations Center" and other COVID-19 regional programs, they've just taken away your constitutional rights. Yes, these are appointed bureaucrats not elected officials by the citizens of the bi-county region.	18
When governments decide to be totalitarian the loss of your constitutional rights is the first thing to go. For years people of California have been screaming to the world the state of California has been heading right in the direction of other socialist / communist totalitarian governments. Now the world can see the result of years of over-legislation and regulation by state elected officials and unelected bureaucrats.	18
The process to destroy California and turn it into a communist totalitarian state has been one that has utilized the regional governance system. Regionalism is a political or social system based on one or more areas Members of regional boards are unelected officials in a republic but are able to pass regulations, fees and taxes on the regional residents who never elected them to the boards they occupy. The Russian word for regionalism is "soviet." Remember the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics? Now it is the "California Soviet Socialist Republics."	18
Elected supervisors and elected mayors in an unelected board of the region of counties coming together to take your constitutional rights away just like the Communist Chinese party, or perhaps the old Union of Soviet Socialist Republic! Yes, ladies and gentlemen, Communist Rule has come from Sacramento all counties to take away the remainder of your constitutional rights at a time when the state has no money to open schools.	18
The children of California are suffering at the hands of the totalitarian governor of the state of California and his regional partners.	18
Definition of sovereignty: 1a: supreme power especially over a body politic, b: freedom from external control: AUTONOMY, c: controlling influence, 2: one that is sovereign especially: an autonomous state Synonyms & Antonyms for sovereignty: Synonyms: autonomy, freedom, independence, independency, liberty, self-determination, self-governance, self-government. Antonyms: dependence, heteronomy, subjection, unfreedom	19
The United States of America, California and the 58 counties found in the State of California are all SOVEREIGN. All are their own governance units under the auspices of the United States and California Constitutions. Sovereign Counties are the basic governance unit of the nation.	19
Each county has its own set of governance guidelines that are in compliance with the Constitution of the Constitution of the United States and California state. Each county being sovereign has "ELECTED" "SOVEREIGN" county officers that are elected by the entire county to hold their offices. They all swear an oath to the Constitution.	19
Known as "sovereigns" these include the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer. These sovereigns provide legal authorities over all other officials in their counties. They are the ultimate authority in the county given to them by a vote of all people in the county. Their authority supersedes federal, state and local authorities. When corrupt county supervisors are paying too much for health officials it is the Sheriff that conducts an investigation and arrests these corrupt county supervisors.	19
Before the 1964 Supreme Court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns. County sovereigns are the legal authorities over all other elected officials in the	19

county including county supervisors or any other elected officials in cities or municipalities. These officials are not elected by all the citizens of each county.	
How do you end sovereignty? End the election of the sovereigns in their own county. Before the 1964 Supreme court Reynolds v Simms decision “State Senators” were county sovereigns. When Reynolds v Simms was decided it ended the election of state senators by their respective counties and their sovereignty was transferred to “districts” based on populations. Senators were no longer sovereigns in their counties and the counties lost representation in the state senate. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-cameralism in the state legislature. This was a setback for a republican form of government and a major gain for a democracy.	19
Today the end of sovereignty for the remaining sovereigns of the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we’ve never seen before. The governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of the sovereigns is to not hold elections for their replacements. Don’t allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns. This, now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today.	19
County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to the elected sovereigns before there is an election. The sovereigns take the incentives and the supervisors “appoint” their replacement. When the appointment is in office the “legal authorities” granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer. There are 58 County Sheriffs in California. Of the 58 Sheriffs 40 are left as “elected sovereigns” the other 18 are “appointed” with no power over the county supervisors.	19
Now the governor sees the blood in the water and is usurping county power throughout the state with illegal county mask mandates thus joining forces with the county supervisors who are using the machinery of government to end sovereignty.	19
We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California will seek removal of the California state governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom, and will pursue every means available to remedy the abuse and usurpation of power and seek restitution for the countless men, women, families and businesses that have been harmed by his actions and the actions of his assigns.	21
The general failure of the State of California to meet its financial obligations under the governor’s term of office, the governor’s role in exploiting the COVID crisis for his own benefit and the benefit of his party and associates. Additionally, the governor is guilty of application of onerous mandates and threats to the people of California state.	21
Since the damages that have been incurred by the citizens is so great, rather than pursuing a recall through the petition process, we will be bringing up charges to every authority having jurisdiction.	21
We will avail ourselves of every legal means that is at our disposal, including, but not limited to Grand Jury procedures, appeals for investigations from the Federal authorities for comingling of funds, misallocation of funds, and financial and fiduciary malfeasance with reference to the Governor’s role in the breach of trust that has occurred in the failure t comply with mandatory financial accounting procedures.	21
Let it be known that We the Citizens of New California State will seek all legal remedy, both criminal and civil against those who under the color of Law seek to enforce unconstitutional laws, also known as edicts by a lawless, tyrannical dictator, at whatever level of government or office they may occupy as well as seeking legal redress against those same lawless individuals issuing said unconstitutional edicts.	21
The said an illegally unenforceable edicts are in direct conflict with the Constitution of the United States. Specifically; First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assembly, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous	21

conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for means of celebration as in weddings, etc. …,) Fourth Amendment – The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health). Eight Amendment –0 Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes). Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.	
The above (stated in Grievance 21) amendments when they are violated by an officer of the law, by an official of state, county or city law then those involved in the enforcement are subject to title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 of the United States Department of Justice. Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, ... shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or bot; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of dangerous weapons, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for live, or both or may be sentenced to death.	21
Will Not Wait We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Governor.	30
On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions. In the court's ruling: "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly."	30
Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority."	30
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated:	30

"He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders … violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court. "Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders."	
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated: "Newsom's Ominous Plans "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools.	30

"At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a $350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus. "Other states have learned from the data. "According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures; "according to CNN, we're one of only seven with a school closure order. "And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of 'equity.' "If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the Constitution and the rule of law. "That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government. "It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California. In Gavin Newsom, it's hard to imagine a more striking foil."	
It is the responsibility of All American to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.	30
Hearings for High Crimes Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places. Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California	32
October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation VOTER INTIMIDATION It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. Voter intimidation evident is highly evident. Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS. First Amendment is openly defied. FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled. Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus Well documented No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential	32

Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California.	
We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39 Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally. Voter fraud had its origins in California For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other computer driven election fraud machines and software	32
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office The light is about to shine and you will be routed out	32
HIGH CRIMES For Public officials, elected or appointed Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots Corrupting the integrity of our elections Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections These are High Crimes Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such crimes were committed by ordinary citizens High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens	32
This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US	32
TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny Article III, Section 3 states “Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort	32
SEDITION Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority. The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif	32
HEARINGS We the people demand public hearings by a “Citizens Commission” to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.	32
Hearings called for Collaborators	33
Corrupt politicians and enemy collaborators are engaged in a coordinated plot to overthrow not only free elections in the US, but the US itself as a republic	33

California is the epicenter of this corrupt activity The proving ground for the means and methods Now being employed by leftists nationwide To steal elections all across the nation Thus far with impunity. Dismantling the Deep State must begin here With the creation of the 51st State – New California We will excise the cancer of corrupt politics that threatens not only to destroy this state, but our entire nation Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation It will be routed out.	33
Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) someone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) E.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived necessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky	33
California's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots harvested by their fellow communist collaborators In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason Evidence is mounting Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments Are substantial They are financial as well as ideological The warfare that is being waged upon us is of a cyber warfare nature As well as involving espionage, sabotage, and recruitment by foreign enemies And their networks of organized conspirators	33
The tyranny that California is suffering is as great as what the Colonies were subject to under King George Which precipitated the throwing off of that tyrannical government And the creation of our own Union of States In order to secure the liberties which are inherent in all human beings By virtue of the nature of their creation by the Creator	33
We the People do hereby revoke the signatures of these criminals who feign to represent us and we will have our day in court. **Justice will be served.**	33
New Californians lead the nation in petitioning the federal government to recognize the insurrection hat is unfolding before us and to use the tools and devices of the modern warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.	33
The Nazi Blinked	40
Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the *New World* the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve.	40
Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the *New World*, until July 7, 2020 Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento No other dictator with so much power over so many in the *New World* Using the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020 Governor quickly seized power and began to destroy the lives of millions of U.S. citizens living in the California state	40
First children were forced to stop going to school Calif. state's first responsibility, and greatest budget allocation, is to educate the children Schools closed for fear of the virus	40

No viable data to show school closures would stop the "spread" In fact, children are shown to be the least likely to spread the virus Then closure of churches and large gatherings A clear violation of the 1st Amendment Church leaders feared being arrested and acquiesced Taking a knee to the Hitler protégé and thus surrendering the 1st Amendment "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances Emboldened by his power to control and influence the lives of 40 million people His lust for power continued unchecked He attacked the economy by shutting down businesses To ensure this destruction the governor, just like Hitler in Germany, weaponized such agencies as the cosmetology board To become police, complete with guns and handcuffs, to enforce massive extortion upon businesses	
Because the rule of law was destroyed by the governor as he usurped power from the legislature and the judiciary there came lawlessness as a Representative government came to a stop Violent crime soared COVID infected illegal foreign nations who invaded the state at the invitation of the governor himself	40
Now the governor is "lifting" the restrictions With the election over We are now seeing like-minded governors around the nation lifting their same orders Yet they claim millions of infected cases Why Now? They find they have no money coming into fuel their Hitlerian impulses and urges The governor expected a bail-out by Congress He now knows there will be none California is headed for financial collapse in just a few short months Calif. financial trajectory was set in stone when the governor chose to follow Hitler instead of the Founding Fathers Hitler blinked in Russia Newsom blinked in Calif Both are in the dust bin of history	40
Yet the Founding Fathers are Alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians New California state's place in history as the 51st state in the union is assured Thank you Founding Fathers	40
Newsom's "Enabling Act" **On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers"**	45
Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of government to a totalitarian dictatorship in rapid succession: February 27, 1933 the German capitol building, called the Reichstag was breached and burned down The political party blamed for the breach was opposing the NAZI party	45

The NAZIs accuse the opposing party, the KPD of starting an insurrection The Chancellor, Adolf Hitler, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend freedom of speech, press, and association Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers Passed 441 to 94 Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it!	
What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power	45
As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny	45
As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. **We are Americans! We are New Californians!**	45
Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.	45
Wake Up Smell the Communism President Biden said in his speech to the nation: "I need you to get vaccinated **when it's your turn**, and when you can find an opportunity... And to **help your family, your friends, your neighbors get vaccinated as wel**l." His statement is telling… People will be assigned a turn to take the vaccine What will that look like? Appointment, a coupon, or something else indicating your "turn"	47

And the government will encourage people to “help” others get vaccinated Communist code talk for “rat them out and become an informer to the state”	
Can you smell the communism yet? Spying on family and neighbors and reporting on them Mandatory compliance with “vaccines” In reality a nano-technological medical device And an operating system for the “internet of things (IOT)” Extends the frontier of the trans-humanist aspirations of the globalists Creating a global class of “slave citizens” Constantly track and evaluated for their value to the state Payments that come from an economy this is engineered to erect a socialist state, coming under the guise of “help from the government”	47
Don’t be surprised if compliance with this vaccine mandate is linked to the “stimulus payments” people are becoming addicted to Depending on these payments from political masters Already received the “vaccine against liberty” Cash the check: you’ll be charged for it anyway and pay either through direct taxation or indirect taxation of eroded value of currency Recruiting everyone as employee of the state The mono-party mob that has taken over this state depends upon good comrades People who not only receive the money, but so do so with an attitude of entitlement and expectancy	47
It is fair to ask: Have you been recruited? Are you living like a good comrade? Good comrades comply Careful to never criticize the government Never engage in hate speech (communist code talk for speech that criticizes the government or holds them to account for their misdeeds) Don’t object when their private property is confiscated, or private businesses shut down Thinking it is for the common good Individual liberties are outdated and stemming from colonialists, capitalists and racists	47
Promotion of Communist Propaganda: University system, the media, and mainstream media Promote communist propaganda Actively censor, libel, slander, and marginalize all that is good and right This manufactured crisis is in accordance with long-term strategy designed to reduce US to absolute despotic satellite state of China	47
It IS a time for choosing Will you comply with the tyranny? What does that make you? Will you defend our liberty? Or will you just try to blend in and not be noticed As the persecution of Christians and patriots continues to ramp up?	47
Ask yourself: Have you been vaccinated against the liberty that our founders fought for? Or are you poised for action to act in defense of these liberties?	47
What will you do when: They demand you submit to their gun confiscation schemes? They demand you get vaccinated? They censor you? You are told you cannot freely assemble without government sanction?	47
We are facing: Mandated, compulsory vaccines, “tests,” and implantable devices	47
Join the New California State Movement Don’t assume that you can just wait for justice and freedom Become an active patriot	47

Participate in the defense of our liberty Loyalty to our constitution means active non-compliance with dictates and edicts from communist mouthpieces	
COVID—19 virus pandemic will go down in history as the single largest world-wide hoax ever perpetrated on humanity Devastating results of lock-downs, closures, and forced vaccines is just starting to be revealed	47
The End of California's Legislature Partial list of the nearly 3,000 bills taken up by the Calif. Legislature during the last year: Bill that Would End Virginity Testing in California Introduced to Assembly Jaywalking Decriminalization Bill Introduced in Assembly Legislation to Prohibit Business Charging Different Price for Similar Goods Based on Gender Senate Dems Kill Bill to Hold Fentanyl Drug Dealers Accountable with "Implied Malice" Bill to Help Prevent Future Inmate Unemployment Fraud Passes Senate Committee New Senate Bill Would Limit Emergency Powers of Governor, State Agencies (FAILED) Bill to Require State and Local Government Open Meetings to Include Call-In or Online Option AB 286 Would Limit Food Delivery Fees to 15 Percent of Purchase Price California Lawmaker Calling on Twitter and Facebook to Ban Vaccine Activist Robert F. Kennedy Jr. New Bill Would Stop State Prison Employees from Transferring Immigrant Criminals to ICE Custody California Senate Suspends 30-Day-in-Print Rule (DENIES TO THE PUBLIC TO REVIEW THE BILL) Legislation Prohibits Employers From "Discriminating" Against Job Applicant For Positive Marijuana Test Wage Liens Against Employer could Be Secured Through Property Lien California Legislators Finally Agree Upon School Reopening Plan – and $6.5 Billion Price Tag New CA Bill To Require Gender Neutral Retail Departments	49
In 1966 the Calif. voters approved Prop. 1 Changed Calif Constitution Allow an 11-month legislative cycle each and every year Created run-away legislative body that knows nothing but creating law after law in order to justify their existence Doesn't matter if law addresses any real issues Just if a law justifies their taking home a paycheck and growing an oppressive state	49
Over past year of COVID "crisis" Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over $400,000 each year) While failing to address any meaningful issues created by a dictator governor to solve California's problems	49
Torture Nuremberg trial of Nazis in 1946 for War Crimes, including medical experimentation on human beings	52
Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All	52

agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 11. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 12. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. 13. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment. 14. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury. 15. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects. 16. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment. 17. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death. 18. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment. 19. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probably cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.	
Today Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment Calif. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification Calling for the torture of its citizens Forced masking, social distancing and vaccinations All known torture techniques that produce death	52

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

TYRANNY

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	94
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR TYRANNY	#
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny According to the Declaration of Independence, "that to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed."	1
…politicians at the state and local level throughout California, are seizing upon political opportunity to further oppress the citizens of New California. Tyranny through the use of medical, statistical, and political malpractice have become the order of the day in New California	1
While we supported voluntary precautions during this time, we will no longer play a part of the unconstitutional dictates and edicts of a despotic governor and his unelected officials who are using the machinery of government to destroy our Constitutional Rights.	1
California's tyrant dictator then used the COVID-19 virus closure of Orange County beaches in an effort to distract the public from the state's "tens of billions of dollars" financial free-fall.	2
In the tyrant's April 30 executive order closing Orange County beaches to stop the COVID-19 virus he sparked a series of viral protests over the weekend that brought out thousands of mostly young and very angry demonstrators shouting "U-S-A" and waving "Freedom: We the people" and "Recall" the tyrant signs.	2
It is well known that California is the sixth largest economy in the world, and that California also feeds much of the world – and this in spite of California's	2

governmental overreach and over-regulation, which has caused many to flee to areas that value and protect our freedom.	
Rather than protecting the rights of the citizens to freely associate, move, and conduct their lives in a manner that allows them to stay safe and use their own discretion in the public interest, the nanny-state governor has locked down the most productive and innovative economy in the world, without the consent of the governed, without lawful process, and in direct contravention to the Bill of Rights in an attempt to distract from his lie.	2
What the mono-party government of the failed state of California fails to realize, is that the implications for this "lockdown recession" are likely to become global in scope. It is also likely that the weakened status of Californians, due to the governor's actions, will compromise our national security. While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled down on his bullying tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully them into submission. The tyrant's "lockdown recession" is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state to die.	2
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	2
In recent days it has become obvious that enclaves of citizens who do not vote along the mono-party lines in this one-party dictatorship are being singled out by the governor for "special treatment." The governor has released the various agencies that he controls by dictatorial edicts to function as his personal vice squad against normal Americans pursuing their everyday lives and livelihoods. Meanwhile, in areas that consistently vote along the mono-party line are left alone. The message from the governor is clear – submit and obey to the new unconstitutional political order or suffer the consequences.	3
The present governor of California has sided with the tyrants that oppressed our ancestors and resisted our independence. Surely, this governor and his entire administration is unfit to govern free Americans. He must be removed from his office and punished for crimes after extensive discovery and investigation into this and further abuses have been accomplished.	3
The weakened status of Californians, due to the governor's actions, will compromise our national security. While being completely avoidable, the governor has doubled down on his bullying tactics in an effort to coerce the citizens of California and bully them into submission. The tyrant's "lockdown recession" is likely to be the sniffle that caused the world to catch the flu and our state's economy to die.	3
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialist and communists and we're now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the United States Constitution and the Fourth Amendment.	3
The citizens of California, now deprived of their liberty, their livelihoods, and even their freedom of religion guaranteed by the first amendment, are demanding answers	4

to questions surrounding financial malfeasance by the governor of California and the entire political party apparatus that has grown up around the various government bureaucracies that comprise California's mono-party system.	
Just like former dictatorial governments of Germany in the 1930's and the Soviet Union, the one-party system provides no accountability to the citizens. Amidst reports of commingling of designated funds, financial fraud, crony capitalism, disaster capitalism, misallocation of capital, "cooking the books," sweetheart deals with hostile foreign governments, and a financial and political dynasty and system of dynasties that have completely subverted the government of the people, by the people, and for the people, the citizens of California are aggrieved to the point of being disaffected from their own country.	4
The governor's actions have caused more damage to the citizens, the businesses, and the health care sector than the virus itself. The economic damage caused by the governor's mismanagement is now greater than the effect on California caused by the Empire of Japan attacking Pearl Harbor 79 years ago. This period of California's history will go down as that period of time of being under a mono-party dictatorship and a period of infamy in our nation's history.	4
The present governor of California has sided with the tyrants that oppressed our ancestors and resisted our Independence. Surely, this governor and his entire administration is unfit to govern free Americans. He must be removed from office and punished for crimes after extensive discovery and investigation into any and all further abuses have been accomplished.	4
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny. According to the Declaration of Independence, "that to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed."	4
By widespread and almost universal consensus California has reached the threshold of all the abuse she can bear. The threshold of tyranny and governmental abuse has been reached, and has not de-legitimized the government of California.	5
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern.	5
The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "government derives its just power from the consent of the governed." The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the mono-party establishment have wielded against our own citizens is not by our consent. By universal acknowledgement, in New California State, we declare this unwarranted power to be unjust.	5
The character of the present Governor of California and indeed the entire mono-party political establishment of California is blemished with dishonor and is not worthy of the public trust. The government under this present tyrant, will go down as a period of infamy in the history of this country.	5
The history of the acting Governor of California is a history characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents, and the shirking of his responsibility as the Commander of the California National Guard troops that he has at his disposal to provide for the security of the People and to assure domestic tranquility. Rather than functioning with fidelity to his Oath of Office, he, in the most cowardly and treacherous manner, is using the	6

troops at his disposal to provide security for the looters, vandals, and would-be murderers that pose a clear and imminent danger to our lives and safety. This Governor has associated himself with known designated terrorists and has become an active participant in the effort to overthrow this state and this nation.	
State capital finally is sending desperate cries for help	7
"At the same time, he just signed Executive Order N-67-20, bypassing the Legislature to change several more laws for November's election. This is his 41st Executive Order since declaring a State of Emergency. Perhaps hoping no one would notice, he posted the 40th Order at 8 PM last Friday night – a sweeping edict that changes several more laws and extends previous orders.	7
The Governor's Executive Orders have now changed well over 200 California laws with the stroke of a pen. The decrees are not limited to Health Code, spanning 17 different California codes: Civil, Civil Procedure, Businesses and Professions, Corporations, Elections, Family, Financial, Government, Labor, Penal, Public Resources, Revenue and Taxation, Unemployment Insurance, Vehicle, and Welfare and Institutions. Yet the Governor, in another affront to the constitutional rules of engagement, refuses to even discuss limits on his extraordinary powers. When I introduced A.C.R. 196 to restore checks and balances, he falsely accused me of 'prematurely declaring an end to this ongoing crisis.'	7
The history of the current dictator of California is one characterized by betrayal, treasonous relationships with foreign agents who has associated himself with known designated terrorists and has even become an active participant in the effort to overthrow this state and this nation. After 25 years of denial by the California State legislature there are now desperate cries coming from the state capital for help. Help has been found in the County Superior Courts.	8
Katy Grimes from Cal Globe reported in part: "A Sutter County Superior Court Judge granted a temporary block on California Governor's Executive Order that requires all registered California voters to receive a mail-in ballot for the Upcoming November election. Two California Assemblymen were granted a Temporary Restraining Order against the Governor suspending Executive Order N-67-20 regarding the conduct of elections, and further restrains him from 'exercising any further legislative powers in violation of the California Constitution and applicable statue, specifically from unilaterally amending, altering, or changing existing statutory law or making new statutory law,' " "Among other things, the Governor's unlawful Executive Order deprived Californians with disabilities of their statutory right to participate in election planning through a publicly noticed meeting. A legislative process will let us hear from the disability community. This is a victory for separation of powers. The Governor has continued to issue orders without public input and without the deliberative process provided by the Legislature. Today the judicial branch finally gave him the check that was needed and that the Constitution requires."	8
Given that its financial statements cannot be relied upon due to default, it cannot be determined if the State of California has improperly or is illegally borrowing federal funds intended to immediately provide health and financial stimulus to offset general fund budget deficits.	9
New California State calls on the United States government to immediately take investigative steps and adopt other measures to assure that the State of California is not improperly and illegally using federal funds designed for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California budget deficits.	9
California Governor Claims "Dominion" over U.S. Citizens Living and Doing Business in California State.	11

Governor issued an Executive order declaring there would be no singing or chanting in churches in the state, no 4th of July parties or fireworks, and the state's beaches closed. He also ordered the closures of restaurants, wineries, tasting rooms, movie theaters, family entertainment centers, zoos, museums, cardrooms and bars in 19 counties. The governor exempted Napa County, where he owns the Plumpjack Winery. Plumpjack winery was financed in part by Gordon Getty and Nancy Pelosi.	
The governor's order stated: "In particular, activities such as singing and chanting negate the risk reduction achieved through six feet of physical distancing. Places of worship must therefore discontinue singing and chanting activities and limit indoor attendance to 25% of building capacity or a maximum of 100 attendees, whichever is lower." Even with adherence to physical distancing, convening in a congregational setting of multiple different households to practice a personal faith carries a relatively higher risk for widespread transmission of the COVID-19 virus, and may result in increased rates of infection, hospitalization, and death, especially among more vulnerable populations."	11
To further his dictatorial reign of terror the governor formed "multi-agency strike teams" to punish "people who are thumbing their noses" at restrictions. He then threatened counties with a loss of state funds (funds the governor does not have) if they failed to follow his dictate.	11
Since March 4, 2020 the governor has usurped all power from the state legislature through using California's state-of-emergency rules, due to the COVID-19 pandemic.	11
The governor was the first governor in the U.S. to declare a state of emergency, giving him complete control over the legislature. Since then the California dictator has issued 40 Executive orders, unilaterally changing over 200 laws covering most sections of the California state law.	11
What the California governor has effectively achieved is the destruction of the little federal (state government) model of governance which requires that there be three branches of government that are co-equal in power. The little federal model based upon the federal model (U>S. Government) of government which requires three co-equal power branches of government, the Legislature, Judiciary and the Executive. Tod California enjoys the status of having only two branches of government a feckless judiciary and a dictatorship as an executive branch. The legislature is all but destroyed and powerless to stop the executive branch. The March 4, 2020 usurpation of the legislative power by his declared state of emergency will continue indefinitely since there are no time limits on the governor's emergency order those time limits were removed by the legislature in 2015.	11
When the Founding Fathers came together to write the Constitution they knew that the People with their God Given Rights were responsible for the government and they were very concerned that the People could be compromised by a government in which one of the branches would be more powerful than another thus throwing the entire power balance of the three co-equal branches into a tail spin. The founding Fathers knew that with one branch weakened there would be a collapse of the three branches altogether into a one-power system known as a dictatorship. The founding Father dreaded a moment like this for the states and put into the Constitution methods to deal with a dictator such as seen now in California. The Founders' answer was the making of a new state found in the "New State Clause" of the U.S. Constitution Article IV, Section 3. Article IV, Section 3 has only be utilized on three occasions in the formation of all 50 states. The last time Article IV, Section 3 was utilized was at the start of the Civil War in 1861 with the formation of West Virginia.	11 12 13
New California State movement has for over 5 years been utilizing Article IV, Section 3 to form a new state in direct defiance of a dictator just like the Founding Fathers had planned.	11
What the President needs to do is arrest the California dictator, the former governor Jerry Brown along with the Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi who	13

colluded and illegally put pressure on former federal officials to advantage themselves with federal dollars by way of the California state budgeting process.	
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal region (Soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of mandated lock downs and wearing of masks, in complete contravention to empirical scientific studies that have repeatedly proven that masks are ineffective at preventing viral infection.	14
More Grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representatives in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of "Article Iv, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause."	14
The United States citizens living under the dictator's whimsical dictates, subjecting Millions to unhealthy conditions and conditions that are destructive to liberty and the livelihoods of the citizens, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United States Constitution.	14
"…Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy."	15
"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newscom to keep California closed, with promises of future political opportunities. It's no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President."	15
"Where is the U.S. Attorney's office or Attorney General's investigation into Newsom? Because an investigation needs to be opened. "As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us 'no one is above the law,' 'not even the President.' "Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told."	15
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal regional (soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of a totalitarian state.	15
More grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representative in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause.	15
All dictators come to a point in their reign of terror where they're laid bare, they're exposed, they're naked for the world to see. California's governor is now at the point where his edicts are meaningless, ineffective and not being followed by the people.	16
We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California will seek removal of the California state governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom, and will pursue every means available to remedy the abuse and usurpation of power and seek restitution for the countless men, women, families and businesses that have been harmed by his actions and the actions of his assigns.	21
The general failure of the State of California to meet its financial obligations under the governor's term of office, the governor's role in exploiting the COVID crisis for his own benefit and the benefit of his party and associates. Additionally, the governor is guilty of application of onerous mandates and threats to the people of California state.	21

Since the damages that have been incurred by the citizens is so great, rather than pursuing a recall through the petition process, we will be bringing up charges to every authority having jurisdiction.	21
We will avail ourselves of every legal means that is at our disposal, including, but not limited to Grand Jury procedures, appeals for investigations from the Federal authorities for comingling of funds, misallocation of funds, and financial and fiduciary malfeasance with reference to the Governor's role in the breach of trust that has occurred in the failure t comply with mandatory financial accounting procedures.	21
Let it be known that We the Citizens of New California State will seek all legal remedy, both criminal and civil against those who under the color of Law seek to enforce unconstitutional laws, also known as edicts by a lawless, tyrannical dictator, at whatever level of government or office they may occupy as well as seeking legal redress against those same lawless individuals issuing said unconstitutional edicts.	21
The said an illegally unenforceable edicts are in direct conflict with the Constitution of the United States. Specifically; First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assembly, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for means of celebration as in weddings, etc. …,) Fourth Amendment – The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health). Eighth Amendment – Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes). Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.	21
The above (stated in Grievance 21) amendments when they are violated by an officer of the law, by an official of state, county or city law then those involved in the enforcement are subject to title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 of the United States Department of Justice. Title 18, U.S.C., Section 242 Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, ... shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or bot; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of dangerous weapons, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for live, or both or may be sentenced to death.	21

While We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state governor turned dictator – Gavin Newsom, and will pursue every means available to remedy his abuse and usurpation of power We now demand the California state legislature exercise the limited powers it has at its discretion to repeal the governor's unlimited powers of authority he is utilizing to destroy the state's economy while furthering his reign of terror upon the United States Citizens living in the state of California.	22
Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.	22
As identified by the new California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over $97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor.	22
The signing of the Emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	22
The state is now over $120 billion in debt with no help in sight of a federal bailout as being sought by the governor's biological aunt House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D, CA).	22
According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a "special" legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act.	22
California has 58 sovereign counties and numerous counties are now abandoning the governor's executive order of March 4, 2020. In a unanimous vote the Placer County Board of Supervisors decided to no longer recognize Health Emergency proclamation issued by California Governor Gavin Newsom on March 4, 2020. Since the issuance of the governor's emergency order the entire state of California has been "shut down" over fears of the COVED-19 virus "pandemic." "The state is now over $100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent." New California State representatives have been visiting numerous county boards to protest the shut downs and inform counties of their rights in the face of a tyrannical governor. "our very system of government and way of life is at stake…"	22
Placer county board of Supervisors statement: "Today the Placer County Board of Supervisors voted unanimously to terminate the Local health Emergency passed on March 4, 2020 because the circumstances that led to proclaiming the original emergency no longer exist. "We cannot continue to keep our community shut down for some unknown amount of time as determined by the ever-changing metrics according to the Governor. Health emergency declarations are obligated to be terminated at the earliest possible date that the conditions warrant and, based on the number of COVID-19 cases in our county, there is no longer a health emergency with regards to COVID-19 in Placer county."	22
Assemblymen James Gallagher (R-Yuba city) and Kevin Kiley (R-Rocklin) filed a 15-page Opposition to the Governor's own brief to a previous lawsuit filed against the governor with the California Superior court setting a clear legal argument against Gavin Newsom's one-man-rule. "We are asking the court for two things: (1) 'a judgment that the Executive order so issued is null and void;' (2) a court order stopping the Governor from further exercising any 'legislative powers in violation of the California Constitution.'	22

"In the case before the Court, Defendant Gavin Newsom declares that the six-month-and-counting State of Emergency centralizes the State's powers in the hands of the Governor. This disquieting claim belies California law and defies America's first principles." We then set forth the constitutional basis for the Court to step in: "The authors of California's Constitution learned the lesson of America's founding even better than the founders themselves, enshrining an explicit separation-of-powers provision. A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing the very thing Gov. Newsom has done here: exercise legislative powers." The brief then turns to the unprecedented abuses by the governor of this year: "California has entered its seventh month of the COVID-19 pandemic, with no apparent end in sight. In addition to sweeping 'guidance documents' that close schools and shutter businesses, Governor Gavin Newsom has issued 53 Executive Orders that span 15 different California Codes and change aver 400 state laws." And here is the crux of the legal argument: The Emergency Services Act does not authorize Newsom's unconstitutional actions. "Contrary to the Governor's claim, the Emergency Services Act does not and could not inaugurate an autocracy in the State of California. Such a wild misapprehension of his own authority is precisely why this case demands a resolution on the merits."	
We demand the California state legislature listen to people in the counties of California. Listen to your own legislators, listen to your county elected sovereign sheriffs and district attorneys then exercise the limited powers you still have at your discretion to repeal the governor's unconstitutional and unlimited powers of authority he is now utilizing to destroy California.	22
THE CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY SPEAKER MISLED THE STATE ASSEMBLY On February 19, 2020 Speaker Rendon reacted to the state of the state address by California governor Newsom when he commented on housing and poverty by stating: "The Governor has put out budget proposals on this topic and we take them very seriously. Today, we will hold our second Assembly hearing on those ideas. "We have worked well together in the past, with the governor signing 18 of our legislative housing initiatives. We have set aside $7 billion for housing solutions in recent years. "However, when the Governor refers to the need for 'bold, permanent solutions,' I know that those solutions go beyond the necessary dollars for housing, mental health, planning and social services. "this country has a dramatic problem of economic inequality that has grown for decades. Homelessness, as the governor said, is a manifestation of poverty. To me, that means that Californians will continue to lose their housing and will be unable to find new affordable housing, unless we can do something to make sure California workers get their fair share of the wealth that they produce. "They are the drivers of our economy. We must make sure they are protected. I look forward to working with Governor Newsome to fight homelessness on every front." HOW THE SPEAKER MISLED THE ASSEMBLY He stated February 19, 2020 "We have set aside $7 billion for housing solutions in recent years." Today we must ask where is this money that was set aside? The reality is there never was $7 billion to set aside. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public.	23

THE CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY SPEAKER MISLED THE STATE ASSEMBLY On June 3, 2020 the California state senate and assembly reached agreement on the 2020-21 Budget. Assembly Speaker Anthony Rendon stated: "The key budget goal is preserving programs serving those who are most vulnerable. Nevertheless, all the budget plans being discussed acknowledge the possibility that more difficult cuts will be necessary, due to COVID spending needs and weak revenues," said Rendon. "This will be especially true if Washington, D.C. doesn't step up. The Legislature is prepared to work closely with the Governor to achieve California's goals. That's how, over the past decade, we built the large budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis." HOW THE SPEAKER MISLED THE ASSEMBLY On June 3, 2020 the speaker stated:"…we built the largest budget reserve that now helps us face the fiscal crisis." Today we must ask where is this "large budget reserve"? The speaker and governor claimed the reserve was $13 billion. Where is the $13 billion? The reality is there never was a $13 billion reserve. The speaker was deliberately misleading and lying to the public.	23
Lawmakers in Sacramento have called for an "extraordinary session of the state legislature" to consider reopening the economy. According to numerous sources in the California state capital there will be a "special" legislative session in the coming weeks to discuss the state's massive financial crisis and repeal the governor's Emergency Services Act. The speaker disagrees. Why? Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.	23
As identified by the New California State movement California is in default on filing the necessary federal financial forms that will allow the continuation of over $97 billion of annual federal grants. The failure of the state to file the necessary documents the federal government requires has triggered a number of investigations both by the federal and state government into the financial accountings of the state and the actions of the governor. "the state is now over $100 billion short of cash and is no longer solvent."	23
The signing of the emergency Services Act has exacerbated the financial crisis and created a dictatorship that consolidates legislative and judicial branches of government under the office of the governor. California is the first one-man rule dictatorship in United States history.	23
The Speaker to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. His inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Speaker.	23
Katy Grimes of the California Globe reported on March 19, 2020 "While most of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means.	24

"This means Senators do not have to be in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to vote on legislation. "Atkins said this resolution provides her with 'the flexibility to function during the time of crisis,' and 'allows the Senate to be more nimble and responsive during emergencies.' Atkins also said allowing Senators to participate remotely 'authorizes the public to participate remotely,' but would be used 'rarely if ever.' "SR 86 was introduced March 16, 2020 and adopted through a voice vote of the members of the Senate March 16, 2020. There was no vote tally taken to show who supported SR 86, or who opposed it. The resolution was not in print for the required 72-hours for members and the public to review it prior to the vote, and there were no committee hearings on SR 86."	
According to an Oct. 8 letter signed by deputy legislative counsel Michael Kerins, "a Member of the Legislature serving on a committee may not lawfully cast his or her vote by telephone, rather than by being physically present at a hearing," Capitol Weekly reported in 2009. Staffers in the Capitol say the rule still stands, and want to know how the Senate president pro Tem can get around this legal ruling by passing a resolution.	24
When the California governor used Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 due to the corona virus on March 4, 2020 the governor needed and accomplice in the California Senate to shut down all debate among Senators who may challenge the governor's edicts and unlawful executive orders. He found one in Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins.	24
Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins is actively participating in the unconstitutional actions of the governor who continues his dictatorial actions.	24
Governor Newsom signed an executive order March 4, 2020 known as the Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic which has crippled the California economy and destroyed the lives of millions of people in California.	24
Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins to this day is not working to solve the problems facing California. Her inaction is destroying the lives of millions of Californians and destroying the state's economy. It is clear there are numerous violations of law and the constitutional oath taken by the Senate President Pro Tem.	24
New California State will pursue every means available to remedy the Senate President Pro Tem's abuse of power and illegal felonious acts. We now demand the California state legislature exercise the limited powers it has at its discretion to repeal the governor's unlimited powers of authority he is utilizing to destroy the state's economy while furthering his reign of terror upon the United States Citizens living in the state of California.	24
Stop the On- Man Rule! Remove the Governor. Stop the dictatorial lockdown	26
Gallagher and Kiley v. Newsom, goes to court October 21, 2020. Challenging legality of the governor's actions "In addition to sweeping 'guidance documents' that close schools and shutter businesses, Governor Gavin Newsom has issued 55 Executive orders that span 15 different California codes and change over 400 state laws," Now the California courts will have their say.	26
From Gallagher and Kiley's pleading to the court following the initial hearing: a. "The Governor's discombobulation is clear from the cynical, bizarre, irrelevant, and misleading arguments he made in his 20-page Opposition Brief Filed on Monday: i. Scare tactics: He claims our lawsuits threatens to 'throw into chaos current efforts to combat the wildfires now burning across the State.' ii. Dishonesty: Repeatedly, his brief selectively quotes provisions of California law, editing out legal limitations on his own power in hopes that the Court won't notice.	26

iii. Diversions: He devotes much of the brief to refuting a legal theory we didn't even advance. iv. Lawlessness: he describes Separation of Powers as 'flexible' and 'pragmatic,' some airy-fairy theory where anything goes, so that he can claim a roving one-man lawmaking authority that is foreign to the Constitution and republican government itself. b. "Our Opening Brief warned of the dangers of an extended State of Emergency, with a Governor apt to 'fall into the habit of acting unilaterally' even for non-emergency purposes. As if to prove the point, on September 24 Governor Newsom issued a unilateral Executive Order banning gas-powered vehicles by 2-35. In the Order, he did not cite the Emergency Services Act – a chilling sign that seven months into this emergency, lawmaking by decree has become normalized. The time for a judicial check has arrived, as has already occurred I numerous other states." c. "That's because this case is not about one particular law, but the rule of law – not about rectifying a single violation of the Constitution but redeeming the whole document."	
Gallagher and Kiley are asking the court for two things: a. "a judgment that the Executive order so issued is null and void" b. A court order stopping the Governor from further exercising any "legislative powers in violation of the California Constitution."	26
Kiley and Gallagher argue: California's Constitution has an explicit separation-of-powers provision, which Gov. Newsom has violated. "A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing the very thing Gov. Newsom has done here: exercise legislative powers."	26
"Gov. Newsom's Executive Order to create an all-vote-by-mail election suspends and substantively changes California's Election Code. Gov. Newsom contends that the order 'fits comfortably within the Governor's broad grant of authority under the Emergency Services Act."	26
There is no end in sight for the COVID-19, beginning the nine-month dictator's lockdown	27
We seek the removal of the California State Governor. Strip the "one-man rule"	27
There is no end in sight for the COVID-19, beginning the nine-month dictator's lockdown	27
The governor was taken to court 10/21/2020 to end the tyranny No decision has yet been rendered Kevin Kiley, Assemblyman, wrote: "Our trial against Governor Newsom has just concluded, and the Judge said she will issue a ruling 'in very short order,'" "That probably means by the end of the week." Kiley and Gallagher argued that California's Constitution has an explicit separation-of-powers provision which Newsom violated "A California Governor is constitutionally forbidden from doing the very thing Gov. Newsom has done here: exercise legislative powers." "I'm not sure that the governor's attorneys really provided any legal argument to defend his conduct," he said. "So I hope it will be an important moment for our state in putting an end to this idea that we can have an autocracy for 8 months with no end in sight."	
With no decision by the court there is another "delay" which translates into "the tyranny of one-man rule continues."	27
Given the behavior of the judge during the trial this should not be a surprise. It was clear the judge had NO grasp of the constitutional argument being laid down Those in the court saw the judge on Facebook to be "straining" for understanding of the constitutional basics of separation of powers.	
After nine months of dictatorial rule there is an additional delay by a California judge.	27
Delay for the governor is good. The governor remains in "power"	27

By way of the Emergency Services Act He is able to continue the distraction away from California's real problem: Insolvency An issue that will destroy California	
New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted. The governor's words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. citizens living in California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.	27
On October 21, 2020, governor was taken to court to end the tyranny foisted upon California citizens Decision rendered November 2, 2020 Just hours before 2020 Presidential election It took longer the a "couple of days" the judge had stated	28
Assembly Member Kevin Kiley wrote after the October 21, 2020 hearing "Our trial against Governor Newsom has just concluded, and the Judge said she will issue a ruling 'in very short order,'" "That probably means by the end of the week." The result was another delay with no decision from the court continuing the one-man rule To most who witnessed the judge during trial, She appeared to act more like a stooge Rather than a judge who had an understand of what was constitutional and what was not	28
After nine months of dictatorial rule there was an additional delay Provided by Sutter County Superior Court judge Enabling voter fraud by allowing the implementation of executive order N-64-20 Past the 2020 Presidential Election on November 3, 2020 Delay for the governor was pure evil to the U.S. Constitution	28
Through the Emergency Services Act The governor remained in power Able to continue the "distraction" away from California's real problem of insolvency Destroying California It also gave Newsom what he wanted: Influence over 2020 Presidential Election against President Trump	28
From the California Globe: "California Assemblymen Kevin Kiley and James Gallagher sued to stop California Governor Gavin Newsom's 'one-man rule,' as California Globe has reported over several months. They were in Sutter county Superior Court October 21st, arguing that Gov. Gavin Newsom has exceeded his emergency powers in issuing Executive Orders having nothing to do with the coronavirus pandemic crisis. "Monday, State Superior Court Judge Sarah Heckman tentatively ruled in favor of Gallagher (R-Yuba City) and Kiley (R-Rocklin) in their abuse of power lawsuit against Governor Newsom. "In the tentative ruling, Judge Heckman declared the Governor's recent Executive Order N-67-20 unconstitutional More importantly Judge Heckman's tentative ruling places a permanent injunction against the Governor which prevents him from unilaterally making or changing state law moving forward."	28
Assemblyman Kiley wrote: "the Judge ruled Newsom violated the Constitution. She also issued an injunction restraining the Governor from issuing any more unconstitutional orders.	28
Yet the Court's November 2, 2020 decision does not impact any of the election protocols for the November 3, 2020 election from Executive Order N-64-20 "Whereas on May 8, 2020, I issued Executive Order N-64-20, which provides that Californians registered to vote in the November 3, 2020 General Election shall receive vote-by-mail ballots."	28

The 12-day "delayed" ruling allowed the mail-in ballot scheme of Executive order N-64-20 can now work in "harmony" with vote harvesting. Known in other states as "ballot stuffing" it was illegal in California until the mono-party legislature made "vote harvesting" legal just in time for the 2018 elections	
The corrupt California judicial system does its magic one more time Once again enabling an unconstitutional executive order to knowingly influence the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud Working in harmony with ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail provides a massive wall of voter fraud That is set to derail the 2020 Presidential Elections in California	28
The California governor's words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living California While the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution	28
Following the 2020 election, we have answers as to why elections in California are always massively in favor of the mono party and the craven dictator governor. The formula for election fraud Massive vote by mail Vote harvesting Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign countries) Assistance of US National Security agencies' bad actors A company known as Dominion owned by two California politicians Which uses an election hardware/software That manipulates elections in foreign countries All financed by foreign governments Politically targeting by social media by Big Tech. This is the California formula that has been stripping Californians of their God-Given Constitutional Rights since 1996. Now this formula has spread to the rest of the US and is stripping ALL US Citizens of their God-Given Rights	29
NOW President Donald J. Trump must Invoke the Fourteenth Amendment The Insurrection Act of 1807 And the Emergency Economic Powers Act To strip Electoral College votes from states engaged in an illegal INSURRECTION against our republic.	29
On November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from Natural News wrote: "Two months ago, I detailed Trump's powers under the Fourteenth Amendment, which grants the President the power to declare an illegal insurrection against the United States of America and strip Electoral College votes from states which are engaged in a coordinated insurrection. "The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud now taking place in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania and other states reveals a pattern of criminal insurrection taking place via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal insurrection against the United States of America. "The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in 'rebellion' against the United States of America. "Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to: "Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials – including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials – who support 'rebellion' against the United States or who have 'given aid or comfort' to the enemies of America. (Section 3) "Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and	29

‘abridging’ the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding ‘war encampment’ installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers. “eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are engaged in ‘insurrection or rebellion’ against the United States. Section 3 specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the states ‘shall be held illegal and void.’ (Section 4) “In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens ‘equal protection’ under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in ‘insurrection or rebellion’ against the United States, those equal protections are revoked. “The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the nation.”	
Fourteenth Amendment clearly says: When states are engaged in open rebellion against the Constitution and the United States of America They can be declared to be “insurrectionist” states and blocked from having their Electoral College votes count.	29
The President’s power to declare this insurrection and remove states from the Electoral College system is directly described in the Fourteenth Amendment, Sect. 2: “[W]hen the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the Executive and Judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State.”	29
In other words: By committing ballot fraud and supporting nationwide censorship via Big Tech, states like California, Wisconsin, Michigan, New York, Illinois and others have “abridged” the right of people to vote. Voting in a fair and free election requires access to fair and free information Which is exactly what Big Tech censorship has denied the American people	29
Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth Amendment allows the President to remove from public office any public official or member of Congress who has violated their sworn oath to protect and defend the U. S. Constitution As stated in Section 3: “No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of Any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof.”	29
The corrupt California election system does it magic one more time and knowingly enables the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud. Working in harmony with Ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail And national security agencies of the US government’s deep state actors Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections not just in California but the nation	29

California is protecting Big Tech's politically targeted censorship and utilizing the "California Formula." California's Electoral College votes must be revoked.	
New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted It is time for President Trump to declare an insurrection / rebellion to be under way in the United States Call for the arrest of Big Tech CEOs like Jack Dorsey Remove from public office all traitors in the House and Senate (as well as mayors and governors) who are enemies of the United States Constitution.	29
These powers are clearly described in the 14th Amendment History has brought the US to this moment where President Donald J. Trump must invoke the Insurrection Act of 1807, the Emergency Economic Powers Act, and the Fourteenth Amendment to save the Republic.	29
We cannot sit back and allow blatant, illegal, coordinated vote fraud to steal this nation. Jo Biden publicly bragged about having, "the most extensive voter fraud organization" in the history of American politics. That is an admission of felony crimes against the United States of America.	29
Today the California election fraud "systems" are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living in California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.	29
Will Not Wait We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Governor.	30
On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions. In the court's ruling: "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly."	30
Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority."	30
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders … violating the California Constitution. "Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious.	30

"First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court. "Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders."	
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated: "Newsom's Ominous Plans "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools. "At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a $350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus. "Other states have learned from the data. "According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures; "according to CNN, we're one of only seven with a school closure order.	30

"And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of 'equity.' "If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the Constitution and the rule of law. "That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government. "It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California. In Gavin Newsom, it's hard to imagine a more striking foil."	
The Constitution Knows No Curfew THE DICTATOR ISSUES A CURFEW DESIGNED TO DEPRIVE THE PEOPLE OF THEIR LIBERTY And to assist in the insurrection against the United States of America and its citizens residing in California!	31
As if all other grabs at power weren't enough to enrage citizens of this state Dictator, Gavin Newsom, demanding a curfew To stop the spread of the virus or "flatten the curve" The justification for police state measures That people would never consider tolerating under ordinary circumstances This is just NAKED TYRANNY and DICTATORSHIP By controlling dictator who is becoming increasingly dangerous and desperate in his drive to control the people. This curfew is being demanded as a solution to a non-existent problem. The people are not out en masse spreading the virus in the middle of the night!	31
Does he think we are stupid? Enacting a curfew to keep people of the streets from ten o'clock at night until five o'clock in the morning is going to slow the spread of a virus? This DOES NOT STAND UP TO REASON! This is an infringement on our First Amendment Right Which guarantees us the right to freely assemble AND THIS COMES ON THE BACK OF THE THEFT OF ANOTHER ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA	31
It is becoming very clear that the dictator has other reasons for the imposition of a curfew Curfews have been used by dictators and tyrants To prevent revolution To deprive people of the ability to organize To deprive people of the ability to freely travel Deprive the people of conducting any activity at all that would threaten the dictatorship. Curfews have also traditionally be used by communist dictators to create conditions Whereby they could arrest and disappear dissenters And other political enemies in the middle of the night and avoid the public eye What does this nefarious dictator intend to use this curfew for, Since its effect in stopping the spread of this or any virus is barely worth considering? Human contact occurs during the day time, not in the middle of the night We reject the explanation by the dictator for his demand that we be subject to this or any curfew	31
Curfews are generally and historically associated with direct control of the population by the police or the military The suspension of civil law and normal civil functions The imposition of curfews, historically precedes the imposition of martial law.	31

What liberty that has not be stolen from the people through fraudulent elections is now being stolen through expanded authoritarian overreach and dictatorial power? We, the People have every expectation that this curfew will enable the free movement at night of the Governor's terrorist allies ANTIFA BLM THE CARTELS AND OTHER FOREIGN ENEMIES ON AMERICAN SOIL To conduct warfare and terrorism against the populace And to assist in an insurrection While people are disallowed from celebrating holidays, attending normal church services, conducting funerals, and eating at restaurants The terrorists are not hindered in the slightest by the Governor from conducting their treasonous and hostile activities The dictatorial and traitorous governor already demonstrated through his actions that he will not apply the same laws to these terrorists that he applies to We, the People He is providing aid and comfort to enemies of the USA	31
He is demonstrating his participation in an insurrection against the USA Under the guise of fighting a virus that has a survival rater greater than 99% We the People are wise to his activities and his intentions He is intent on remaining in power by force And in collaborating with foreign and domestic enemies in the process And depriving the citizens of right they possess by law	31
This curfew is a component to an insurrection against the people and the normal operation of the Rule of Law	31
What is next? Persecution of political enemies? Checkpoints? Disarmament? Rationing of vital supplies? Mandatory electronic tagging of the people? Mandatory vaccines? Abductions in the middle of the night? Internment camps?	31
It is the responsibility of Americans to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.	31
Hearings for High Crimes Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places. Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California	32
October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation VOTER INTIMIDATION It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. Voter intimidation evident is highly evident. Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS. First Amendment is openly defied. FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled.	32

Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus Well documented No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California.	
We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39 Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally. Voter fraud had its origins in California For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other computer driven election fraud machines and software	32
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office The light is about to shine and you will be routed out	32
HIGH CRIMES For Public officials, elected or appointed Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots Corrupting the integrity of our elections Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections These are High Crimes Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such crimes were committed by ordinary citizens High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens	32
This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US	32
TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny Article III, Section 3 states “Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort	32
SEDITION Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority. The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif	32
HEARINGS We the people demand public hearings by a “Citizens Commission” to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.	32
Hearings called for Collaborators	33

Corrupt politicians and enemy collaborators are engaged in a coordinated plot to overthrow not only free elections in the US, but the US itself as a republic	33
California is the epicenter of this corrupt activity The proving ground for the means and methods Now being employed by leftists nationwide To steal elections all across the nation Thus far with impunity. Dismantling the Deep State must begin here With the creation of the 51st State – New California We will excise the cancer of corrupt politics that threatens not only to destroy this state, but our entire nation Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation It will be routed out.	33
Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) someone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) E.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived necessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky	33
California's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots harvested by their fellow communist collaborators In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason Evidence is mounting Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments Are substantial They are financial as well as ideological The warfare that is being waged upon us is of a cyber warfare nature As well as involving espionage, sabotage, and recruitment by foreign enemies And their networks of organized conspirators	33
The tyranny that California is suffering is as great as what the Colonies were subject to under King George Which precipitated the throwing off of that tyrannical government And the creation of our own Union of States In order to secure the liberties which are inherent in all human beings By virtue of the nature of their creation by the Creator	33
We the People do hereby revoke the signatures of these criminals who feign to represent us and we will have our day in court. **Justice will be served.**	33
New Californians lead the nation in petitioning the federal government to recognize the insurrection hat is unfolding before us and to use the tools and devices of the modern warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.	33
Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by the People and for the People and that we have a republic	36
The California Republic No Longer Exists	36
The Battle Lines have been drawn Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law Betraying their Oaths of Office Against the US Constitution	36
Calif. officials earned title of Domestic Enemies	36

Use offices of public trust to slander and disaffect any citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and Bill of Rights	
Aligned with foreign interests Financial as well as ideological Not fit to govern They now control by force of violence	36
The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of our posterity	36
We petition for the Insurrection Act Also military tribunals Assure justice will be served Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling invasion, and abuse of power Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery	36
State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion Media racketeering Conspiracy Here in Calif.	36
Martial Law imposed on American Citizens	37
Orange County Register: "The Merriam-Webster Dictionary defines 'emergency' as an 'unforeseen combination of circumstances or the resulting state that calls for immediate action.' California law defines 'state of emergency' as 'the duly proclaimed existence of conditions of disaster or of extreme peril to the safety of persons and property within the state…' "By definition, an emergency isn't permanent. If the terms 'disaster' and 'extreme peril' are to have any meaning, they can't apply to the day-to-day risks of living." The California Emergency Services Act (CSEA) defines "local emergency" as well as "state of emergency," Specifically limits the length of time that a local emergency declaration may be in force	37
March 4, 2020 became official dictator Oxford Diction definition of dictator: "a rule with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force" The California governor has obtained power by the force of fear Utilizing a complaint media, pseudo sciences, corrupt mono party system, local officials and state-wide government agencies the governor has become a classic dictator who is destroying the state and its people through martial law Incremental stages of implementation of martial law Governor started with use of emergency powers Declared for himself "one-man rule" Next came masking Then closures of schools, churches, businesses, travel restrictions, curfews, releasing of convicted felons and lock downs of entire counties	37
Free Dictionary defines Martial Law: "a system of complete control by a country's military over all activities, including civilian, in a theoretical or actual war zone, or during a period of emergency caused by a disaster such as an earthquake or flood, with the military commander having dictatorial powers	37
California is now the new war zone of the world declared by the current governor It is essential the President of the US utilize the Insurrection Act of 1807	37

Stop the corruption and the communist foreign influence that has destroyed the California Republic	
Corruption that started in Calif has swept throughout entire nation Threatens the very survival of the US We have no representation in rural Cal Which comprises most of the land mass and half the population The rest of rural America will fall to this tyranny if not checked	37
International Emergency Economic Power Act Can be used for "white collar" traitors, financial institutions and whoever has "financial fingerprints" on dirty deals with the enemy Insurrection Act of 1807 Very broad Give the President more leeway Can be applied to those with demonstrable financial ties to our enemies Can be useful in type of dragnet that will be necessary to win the upcoming conflict ANTIFA, BLM, and other on the streets of America can be treated as enemy combatants	37
Calif. officials have earned the title of Domestic Enemies They oppose the rule of law Use the offices of public trust to occupy, slander, and disaffect any Citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and the Bill of Rights These Domestic Enemies have aligned themselves with foreign interests Financial as well as ideological Not fit to govern US citizens living within the territorial boundaries of the jurisdictions they control now by force of violence	37
Investigate Domestic Terrorism	38
Calif. soon to introduce a bill to have the state create special investigation units focusing on domestic terrorism In response to the "storming of the United States Capitol Building in Washington D.C. Specifically have the Attorney General and OES be in charge Cal. DOJ would specifically investigate coordinate efforts to stop any incidences of domestic terror, hate crimes, and other criminal endeavors According to press release, done by "white nationalist, neo-Nazi, neo-confederate, anti-government militia, and other similar groups." CalOES State Threat Assessment group would assess threats from the same groups	38
Calif. state legislature left off the biggest domestic terrorist leading the nation's communist insurrection The craven dictator governor Who wields unbridled power, afforded by the legislature itself	38
Since March 4, 2020, Calif. Governor has been an official dictator Oxford Dictionary definition of dictator: "a ruler with total power over a country, typically one who has obtained control by force"	38
Calif. legislature is non-existent Yet cannot resist totalitarian impulses Eagerly allowed the governor to usurp their power under guise of COVID	38
A mono-party system that fails to provide a republican form of government the unilateral giving up of legislative power to the dictator has been an easy totalitarian impulse to follow. No known opposition to the soon-to-be- bill Some have called for inclusion of left-wing groups to be included Such as those that rioted in American cities during summer of 2020	38
"You need to look at everyone who has, or is planning, acts like that," said an anonymous law enforcement advisor. "If you look at those that broke into the Capitol and were in the million MAGA march, then you need to look at the groups and individuals who were burning police	38

stations in Portland and assaulting other too. We need to unpopularize right now and base it all on law and order. Set aside all the background noise of stealing elections and police injustice and everything else right now, and let's look at the actions of all those people."	
Grievance 37, Chapter 2, the DICTATOR USES MARTIAL LAW ON AMERICAN CITIZENS: The state is in Martial Law (See Grievance 37)	38
California's legislature including the governor have themselves earned the title of DOMESTIC ENEMIES	38
We agree there needs to be an investigation into the totalitarian domestic terrorist dictator governor of California by "WE THE PEOPLE"	38
The Nazi Blinked	40
Since March 4, 2020 the state of California has been in the grasp of a totalitarian governor that would make Adolph Hitler proud. Hitler's cousins in totalitarianism Mao Zedong, Lenin, Marx, Stalin, Pol Pot, Castro, Kim, and Madero Must be equally as proud Of governor's efforts to make the *New World* the totalitarian utopia they all sought to achieve.	40
Since 1492 discover by Christopher Columbus of the *New World*, until July 7, 2020 Removal of a statue depicting Christopher Columbus and Spain's Queen Isabella from the rotunda inside the California State Capitol Building in Sacramento No other dictator with so much power over so many in the *New World* Using the pretext of the COVID virus pandemic in Feb. 2020 Governor quickly seized power and began to destroy the lives of millions of U.S. citizens living in the California state	40
First children were forced to stop going to school Calif. state's first responsibility, and greatest budget allocation, is to educate the children Schools closed for fear of the virus No viable data to show school closures would stop the "spread" In fact, children are shown to be the least likely to spread the virus Then closure of churches and large gatherings A clear violation of the 1st Amendment Church leaders feared being arrested and acquiesced Taking a knee to the Hitler protégé and thus surrendering the 1st Amendment "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances Emboldened by his power to control and influence the lives of 40 million people His lust for power continued unchecked He attacked the economy by shutting down businesses To ensure this destruction the governor, just like Hitler in Germany, weaponized such agencies as the cosmetology board To become police, complete with guns and handcuffs, to enforce massive extortion upon businesses	40
Because the rule of law was destroyed by the governor as he usurped power from the legislature and the judiciary there came lawlessness as a Representative government came to a stop Violent crime soared COVID infected illegal foreign nations who invaded the state at the invitation of the governor himself	40
Access Denied – To Your Government Unfolding of two banana republics One in Washington D. C.	44

Other in Sacramento, Calif	
Two kleptocratic scenes by usurping [*kleptocratic: a form of leadership where senior government officials use their authority to embezzle public funds for self-gain and to solidify their political prominence*.] Naked and unashamed dictators	44
Require every American Citizen demand transparency and openness Which is not forthcoming Nor is financial accountability or access to government Taking away God Given Rights! Access is denied to the Citizens Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay off our leaders Gain access to Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris and their mobs	44
Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access While still protesting border walls Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices History books will take careful note of this fact A matter of record	44
Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting American cities	44
Colluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [*blown up by their own bomb, caught in one's own trap*]	44
Will this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. Will not be governed by tyrants NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else We are Americans! We are New Californians!	44
Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months The failed trajectory is now set in stone Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship The Admission Claus of US Constitution Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS	44
Controlled Opposition Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights Will take many faces and personalities Perfidious [*faithless and treacherous*] Repugnant fakirs NCS is a successful state in development	44
Newsom's "Enabling Act" **On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers"**	45
Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of government to a totalitarian dictatorship in rapid succession:	45

February 27, 1933 the German capitol building, called the Reichstag was breached and burned down The political party blamed for the breach was opposing the NAZI party The NAZIs accuse the opposing party, the KPD of starting an insurrection The Chancellor, Adolf Hitler, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend freedom of speech, press, and association Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers Passed 441 to 94 Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it!	
What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power	45
As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny	45
As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. **We are Americans! We are New Californians!**	45
Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.	45
Calif. is a Failed State	48
1 Corinthians 15:24 – "Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power. (King James Version)	48

Naazneed H. Barma, Assistant Professor of National Security Affairs, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, New Calif. and Director, Bridging the Gap Project wrote "Failed State" to SAGE Publications; for Encyclopedia Britannica: "Failed state, a state that is unable to perform the two fundamental functions of the sovereign nation-state in the modern world system: it cannot project authority over its territory and peoples, and it cannot protect its national boundaries. The governing capacity of a failed state is attenuated such that it is unable to fulfill the administrative and organizational tasks required to control people and resources and can provide only minimal public services. Its citizens no longer believe that their government is legitimate, and the state becomes illegitimate in the eyes of the international community. "A failed state is composed of feeble and flawed institutions. Often, the executive barely functions, while the legislature, judiciary, bureaucracy, and armed forces have lost their capacity and professional independence. "A failed state suffers from crumbling infrastructures, faltering utility supplies and educational and health facilities, and deteriorating basic human-development indicators, such as infant mortality and literacy rates. Failed states create an environment of flourishing corruption and negative growth rates, where honest economic activity cannot flourish. "The dynamics leading to and compounding state failure are many and varied, including civil war, ethnic violence or genocide, and predatory government and bureaucratic behavior. "State failure comes in degrees and is often a function of both the collapse of state institutions and societal collapse. A strong state provides core guarantees to its citizens and other sunder its jurisdiction in the three interrelated realms of security, economics, and politics. A failed state cannot maintain a monopoly on the legitimate use of violence and minimize internal conflict. "It cannot formulate or implement public policies to effectively build infrastructure and deliver services or effective and equitable economic policies. In addition, it cannot provide for the representation and political empowerment of its citizens or protect civil liberties and fundamental human rights. "Thus, state failure manifests itself when a state can no longer deliver physical security, a productive economic environment, and a stable political system for its people." New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment"	48, 49
We must not wait to "pick up the pieces" Must position ourselves for what we know is coming.	48
The End of California's Legislature Partial list of the nearly 3,000 bills taken up by the Calif. Legislature during the last year: Bill that Would End Virginity Testing in California Introduced to Assembly Jaywalking Decriminalization Bill Introduced in Assembly Legislation to Prohibit Business Charging Different Price for Similar Goods Based on Gender Senate Dems Kill Bill to Hold Fentanyl Drug Dealers Accountable with "Implied Malice" Bill to Help Prevent Future Inmate Unemployment Fraud Passes Senate Committee New Senate Bill Would Limit Emergency Powers of Governor, State Agencies (FAILED) Bill to Require State and Local Government Open Meetings to Include Call-In or Online Option AB 286 Would Limit Food Delivery Fees to 15 Percent of Purchase Price	49

California Lawmaker Calling on Twitter and Facebook to Ban Vaccine Activist Robert F. Kennedy Jr. New Bill Would Stop State Prison Employees from Transferring Immigrant Criminals to ICE Custody California Senate Suspends 30-Day-in-Print Rule (DENIES TO THE PUBLIC TO REVIEW THE BILL) Legislation Prohibits Employers From "Discriminating" Against Job Applicant For Positive Marijuana Test Wage Liens Against Employer could Be Secured Through Property Lien California Legislators Finally Agree Upon School Reopening Plan – and $6.5 Billion Price Tag New CA Bill To Require Gender Neutral Retail Departments	
In 1966 the Calif. voters approved Prop. 1 Changed Calif Constitution Allow an 11-month legislative cycle each and every year Created run-away legislative body that knows nothing but creating law after law in order to justify their existence Doesn't matter if law addresses any real issues Just if a law justifies their taking home a paycheck and growing an oppressive state	49
Over past year of COVID "crisis" Legislature and their bureaucratic staffers have been getting paychecks each month (some earn over $400,000 each year) While failing to address any meaningful issues created by a dictator governor to solve California's problems	49
The End of California's Agriculture Chriss Street, in The American Thinker: California Predatory Water Policy Is Billionaire Farmer Friendly "Just as farmers are enjoying spiking demand and the best agricultural prices in almost a decade, the California Department of Water Resources is set to slash water deliveries that could force liquidation of family farms into the hands of billionaire buyers. California since World War II has been the America's top agricultural state. Family farms and ranches with an average 348 acres, about 100 acres less than the national average, control about 95 percent of the state's 77,400 farms. Despite relatively low prices, California agriculture generated $50 billion in cash receipts for the last crop year. "Non-family corporations and trusts account for about 2 percent and 3 percent of California farms, respectively But billionaires like Bill Gates, with a $132 billion fortune were able to buy-up farmland at low prices. "Gates is now America's top agricultural landholder, with 242,000 acres according to Eric O'Keef's the Land Report. "California agricultural land values are now being driven by water availability. The annual Trends Report that tabulates data collected from rural appraisers and farm managers demonstrates the role since the California sustainable Groundwater Management Act (SGMA) was passed in 2014 is having in setting farmland values. "The differences in top and bottom sales prices for Tulare county that once ranged between a couple of thousand dollars an acre, now range by at least $20,000 an acre due to water availability and the confidence groundwater supplies will continue to be available. California family farms through high intensity labor produced 400 food commodities last year, including a third of the nation's vegetables and two-thirds of fruits and nuts. With rising inflation and surging foreign demand driving agricultural prices paid up by double digits since August and the S&P Index of Ag Shares up a stunning 43 percent in the period, California family farmers were set for a profits boom that could last a decade. "But the good times for rural families could wither due to the Department of Water Resources (DWR) threatening to slash agricultural water deliveries by claiming the 'Statewide Snowpack Well Below Normal as Wet Season	50

Winds down' following DWR's fourth snow survey conducted on April 1 at the Phillips Station near the Sierra at Tahoe Ski Resort that usually represents the peak for snow water potential. "Despite the manual survey that was broadcast live registering a health 49.5 inches of snow depth and a snow water density equivalent (SWE) of 21 inches, or about 83 percent of the annual average for this highly visible location, DWR now claims its statewide network of electronic snow survey stations indicate an average snowpack SWE is 16.5 inches, or a very grim 59 percent of average for the date. The DWR tried to explain the difference by claiming that the 2021 Water Year difference between higher precipitation in Northern California is due to colder storms bringing more snow and less rain to the Central part of the state. Following the live stream revealing significant snow on the ground at the Phillips Station, DWR Director Karla Nesmeth issued a policy statement: 'With climate change impacting ow precipitation falls in California, ongoing water efficiency and long-term efforts like recycling water, capturing stormwater, and planting water-friendly landscapes are essential to securing California's water future.' The allocation of California water resources in recent years has averaged roughly 50 percent environmental, 40 percent agricultural, and 10 percent urban. As a result of the growing clout of the environmental lobbyists mostly funded by globalist tech billionaires, only 9 million of California's 43 million acres of farmland are currently irrigated. "With DWR about to declare a severe drought and shrivel water deliveries to farms and ranches could cause a crescendo of family farm bank foreclosures. With rural land values at risk of being crushed, globalist billionaires can use their deep-pocket staying power to predatorily buy up huge amounts of California farmland at crisis low prices."	
California's predacious water policies will not exist in New California State Nor will the predacious behaviors of other agencies such as the (CARB) California Air Resources board, Cal EPA or the California Coastal Commission to mention a few. New Californians are experiencing the "failed state environment."	50
The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021 A recall supporter objected "This is a dangerous and reckless bill" "…it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the Newsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop this bill from going forward."	51
From *CalMaters*, the process: Before state primary election in 2022 Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run Before that, it has to create district maps So that those candidates know who and what they'll actually be running to represent Before those maps can be finalized The public has to be given an opportunity to weigh in Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count There's the problem California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022 The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late Partly due to the pandemic Calif can expect preliminary data in late April Will let us know, for example, whether we as a state are due to lose at east on of 53 congressional seats	51

Which is widely expected The important data needed to start mapmaking not due to arrive until around August Another month will be needed to clean up the data Example detail: where to place the prison inmates The necessary information not available until September at the earliest Including info regarding city council and water district races Matt Rexroad, political consultant: Based on the current schedule "there's no way they can do a June primary" Fredy Ceja, California Citizens Redistricting Commission: "If we're still looking at a December Deadline for candidate filing, that's not going to happen" So what will happen? No one yet knows Delaying the primary would require an act by the Legislature – which no one has announced plans to do There is agreement among redistricting experts that something has to give	
Remember, Gov. Gavin Newsom will likely face a recall election later in 2021 Meanwhile, nine county registrars have announced that they're retiring since November Kim Alexander, president of the California Voter Foundation: "It is a perfect storm … Just about every election official in the state is freaking out about this." "Cathy Darling-Allen, Shasta county registrar: "I think I need and election fairy."	51
Quote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley: "The Special Interest that control Newsom also own our Legislature, and they've perfected a sham legislative process. The Assembly has gone so far as to eliminate the basic requirement that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they don't like, all lobbyists have to do is tell the committee chair to cancel the vote; this now happens routinely with bills of duly elected legislators in both parties. And new methods are devised every year to exclude the public. Last year the Assembly even tried to get rid of public testimony on bills, only backing down when I introduced a Resolution to stop it. The State also aids and abets voter suppression by Special Interests themselves. In 2010, a powerful union tried to suddenly collect dues from 5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When the workers organized a decertification vote, the union began 'a harassment campaign that included home visits and physical threats.' After the vote, the union had the state's corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. The votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the workers had be 'unnecessarily disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted to reject the union. "Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall. His allies candidly admitted their strategy was 'all about reducing signatures' and referred to signature sheets as 'poisonous petitions.' His spokesman falsely claimed the Recall was a 'refusal to play by the rules.' His top surrogates held an event branding it 'the California coup,' which the *LAS Times* said 'undermined the state's legitimate direct democracy system.' "Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi's daughter Christine, herself a top party strategist, recently revealed a plan to suppress the entire election. If Newsom is polling poorly in the Fall, she told *Politico*, 'it may be that no Democrat could win. Then, he should step down as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.' "The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and change harder. It's a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin Newsom, who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became Mayor of San Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of California through the patronage of the CTA and other unions."	51
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election.	51
Torture Nuremberg trial of Nazis in 1946 for War Crimes, including medical experimentation on human beings	52
Nuremberg Code – outlined 10 points of medical ethics, 1947 Landmark document on medical ethics	52

One of the most lasting products of the "Doctors Trial." Permissible Medical Experiments from the trial transcript "The great weight of the evidence before us is to the effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts: 1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; 2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature. 3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment. 4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury. 5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects. 6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment. 7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death. 8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment. 9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probably cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.	
Today Californians are being subject to the first ever world-wide medical torture experiment Calif. state government, without permission from it citizens, nor scientific justification Calling for the torture of its citizens Forced masking, social distancing and vaccinations All known torture techniques that produce death	52

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

SUPREMACY CLAUSE - ILLEGAL TREATIES WITH FOREIGN POWERS

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32
33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48
49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56
57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64
65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80
81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88
89 90 91 92 93 94 94

CITATIONS FOR SUPREMACY CLAUSE – ILLEGAL TREATIES WITH FOREIGN POWERS	#

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

UNCONSTITUTIONAL, NO REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32
33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48
49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56
57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64
65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80
81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88
89 90 91 92 93 94 94

CITATIONS FOR UNCONSTITUTIONAL – NO REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT	#
While we supported voluntary precautions during this time, we will no longer play a part of the unconstitutional dictates and edicts of a despotic governor and his unelected officials who are using the machinery of government to destroy our Constitutional Rights.	1
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialists and communists and we're now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of both Article IV, Section 4 and Article VI of the United States Constitution	1
Rather than protecting the rights of the citizens to freely associate, move, and conduct their lives in a manner that allows them to stay safe and use their own discretion in the public interest, the nanny-state governor has locked down the most productive and innovative economy in the world, without the consent of the governed, without lawful process, and in direct contravention to the Bill of Rights in an attempt to distract from his lie.	2
We must now declare and end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (May 5, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent.	2

In recent days it has become obvious that enclaves of citizens who do not vote along the mono-party lines in this one-party dictatorship are being singled out by the governor for "special treatment." The governor has released the various agencies that he controls by dictatorial edicts to function as his personal vice squad against normal Americans pursuing their everyday lives and livelihoods. Meanwhile, in areas that consistently vote along the mono-party line are left alone. The message from the governor is clear – submit and obey to the new unconstitutional political order or suffer the consequences.	3
This calls to mind one of the reasons our founders declared independence in the first place. Listed in the Declaration of Independence is the following statement: "He has erected a multitude of new offices, and sent hither swarms of officers to harass our people, and eat out their substance." This statement penned by Thomas Jefferson in the Declaration of Independence of 1776 refers to additional customs officials and courts of admiralty – that is, military and not civil courts – established by the British government in the colonies, in an effort to enforce trade laws and prevent smuggling. Since none of those officials were approved by the colonial legislatures and were not voted into office by the colonists, they were considered illegitimate.	3
In today's 2020 crisis there are illegitimate unelected officials at the state and local levels who are exercising unconstitutional orders and edicts all in the guise of health and safety that are destroying the lives and livelihoods of U.S. Citizens living in the state of California.	3
Examples of unconstitutional orders and edicts in the guise of health and safety In Ventura County unelected officials will impose Hitlerian tactics such as contact tracing which will allow them to enter homes and remove U.S. Citizens and place them in "special housing programs" all against their will and God given Rights. In alameda County unelected officials have ordered closed the last car manufacturer in the state destroying the livelihoods of over 40,000 people. Tesla CEO Elon Musk defied California and Alameda County authorities by restarting production at the company's Fremont assembly plant, saying he was ready to be arrested himself if necessary.	3
Officials are standing their ground against the tyrannical governor First in Yuba, Sutter and Modoc counties and now Riverside where the County Sheriff Chad Bianco reaffirmed his stance on not enforcing stringent stay-at-home orders, telling the Riverside County Board of Supervisors this week that he refuses to "make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights." "Eight weeks ago, officials, including the governor participated in something never done before in our nation's history," Bianco began. Government "ordered residents into their homes, closed their businesses, made them wear masks, forbit them from going to church, and eliminated constitutional freedoms put in place over 200 years ago," he explained. "In the name of public health crisis, our civil liberties and constitutional protections were placed on hold," he continued. "I refuse to make criminals out of business owners, single moms, and otherwise healthy individuals for exercising their constitutional rights. I believe	3

Riverside County residents are responsible enough to proceed cautiously. The original projections and fears that caused orders to be put into place in the first place," he added, "have been proven wrong." "There cannot be a new normal," citing the country's "fundamental freedoms of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness." "Any new normal is a direct attack on the basic rights, which set us apart and make us the greatest country in the world."	
The existing State of California Government thus called has not only abused the powers nominally entrusted to it, but, with the connivance and active aid of the executive, has usurped and exercised other powers, to the manifest injury of the people, which, if permitted, will inevitably subject them to despotism and tyranny.	3
According to the Declaration of Independence, "that to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed."	3
We must now declare an end to the temporary and voluntary curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, and beginning this day (April 12, 2020), we no longer offer emergency consent.	3
Today California is in a state of free-fall at all levels. This free-fall has been orchestrated over the last 70 years by socialist and communists and we're now nearing the end of their socialist/communist plan that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce United States Citizens living in California under absolute Despotism. All their plans have been in direct violation of Article IV, Section 4, Article VI of the United States Constitution and the Fourth Amendment.	3
Due to the crippling and stifling nature of the existing dictatorial political apparatus and the fact that the dismantling of it would be injurious to those citizens residing in areas that favor this form of government, we in the area defined as New California, assert our Independence and we declare with the utmost solidarity and reliance upon God and each other, that the only acceptable remedy for the past and present abuses of this government is the creation of New California State.	5
The principled assertion of our independence and refusal of slavery and tyranny is now seen in protests and non-compliant behavior all across California and will increase and continue until our cause is established and codified in a new Constitution and a new government of the people, by the People, and for the People, with new and appropriate guards for our future security.	5
Katy Grimes from Cal Globe reported in part: "A Sutter County Superior Court Judge granted a temporary block on California Governor's Executive Order that requires all registered California voters to receive a mail-in ballot for the upcoming November election. Two California Assemblymen were granted a Temporary Restraining Order against the Governor suspending Executive order N-67-20 regarding the conduct of elections, and further restrains him from 'exercising any further legislative powers in violation of the California Constitution and applicable statue, specifically from unilaterally amending, altering, or changing existing statutory law or making new statutory law,' "Among other things, the Governor's unlawful Executive Order deprived Californians with disabilities of their statutory right to participate in election planning through a publicly noticed meeting. A legislative process will let us hear from the disability community. This is a victory for separation of powers. The Governor has continued to issue orders without public input and without the deliberative process provided by the legislature. Today the judicial branch finally gave him the check that was needed and that the Constitution requires."	8
Following NCS Grievance 9 about illegal borrowing, California's dictator responded regarding illegal borrowing of federal grant monies to fund budget deficits by "claiming the right" to seize federal grant funds from counties not requiring face masks.	10

Later the same day the California dictator told reporters, the State of California has the sovereign right to indefinitely hold billions of targeted federal grant monies from counties that are not in full compliance with the "new rules and regulations" in his recent COVID-19 Executive Order. The governor stated that after doing what he referred to as a "budget deal" with the California Legislature, "We're going to attach some considerations and consequences" for withholding federal funds from non-compliant counties. NCS believes that such action is a violation of the law, and if implemented would set a dangerous U.S. Constitutional precedent that a state governor/dictator can withhold spending federal funds without the approval of the legislature during a crisis to fund its own budget deficit needs.	10
NS calls on the US government to immediately take actions to prevent and protect the public safety by assuring that the State of California is not improperly or illegally using federal funds designated for health and financial stimulus as a source of "Borrowing Resources" to fund California's $85 billion budget deficits.	10
California Governor Claims "Dominion" over U.S. Citizens Living and Doing Business in California State. Governor issued an Executive order declaring there would be no singing or chanting in churches in the state, no 4th of July parties or fireworks, and the state's beaches closed. He also ordered the closures of restaurants, wineries, tasting rooms, movie theaters, family entertainment centers, zoos, museums, cardrooms and bars in 19 counties. The governor exempted Napa County, where he owns the Plumpjack Winery. Plumpjack winery was financed in part by Gordon Getty and Nancy Pelosi.	11
The governor's order stated: "In particular, activities such as singing and chanting negate the risk reduction achieved through six feet of physical distancing. Places of worship must therefore discontinue singing and chanting activities and limit indoor attendance to 20% of building capacity or a maximum of 100 attendees, whichever is lower." Even with adherence to physical distancing, convening in a congregational setting of multiple different households to practice a personal faith carries a relatively higher risk for widespread transmission of the COVID-19 virus, and may result in increased rates of infection, hospitalization, and death, especially among more vulnerable populations."	11
To further his dictatorial reign of terror the governor formed "multi-agency strike teams" to punish "people who are thumbing their noses" at restrictions. He then threatened counties with a loss of state funds (funds the governor does not have) if they failed to follow his dictate.	11
Since March 4, 2020 the governor has usurped all power from the state legislature through using California's state-of-emergency rules, due to the COVID-19 pandemic.	11
The governor was the first governor in the U.S. to declare a state of emergency, giving him complete control over the legislature. Since then the California dictator has issued 40 Executive orders, unilaterally changing over 200 laws covering most sections of the California state law.	11
What the California governor has effectively achieved is the destruction of the little federal (state government) model of governance which requires that there be three branches of government that are co-equal in power. The little federal model based upon the federal model (U>S. Government) of government which requires three co-equal power branches of government, the Legislature, Judiciary and the Executive. Tod California enjoys the status of having only two branches of government a feckless judiciary and a dictatorship as an executive branch. The legislature is all but destroyed and powerless to stop the executive branch. The March 4, 2020 usurpation of the legislative power	11

by his declared state of emergency will continue indefinitely since there are no time limits on the governor's emergency order those time limits were removed by the legislature in 2015.	
When the Founding Fathers came together to write the Constitution they knew that the People with their God Given Rights were responsible for the government and they were very concerned that the People could be compromised by a government in which one of the branches would be more powerful than another thus throwing the entire power balance of the three co-equal branches into a tail spin. The founding Fathers knew that with one branch weakened there would be a collapse of the three branches altogether into a one-power system known as a dictatorship. The founding Father dreaded a moment like this for the states and put into the Constitution methods to deal with a dictator such as seen now in California. The Founders' answer was the making of a new state found in the "New State Clause" of the U.S. Constitution Article IV, Section 3. Article IV, Section 3 has only be utilized on three occasions in the formation of all 50 states. The last time Article IV, Section 3 was utilized was at the start of the Civil War in 1861 with the formation of West Virginia.	11
New California State movement has for over 5 years been utilizing Article IV, Section 3 to form a new state in direct defiance of a dictator just like the Founding Fathers had planned.	11
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal region (Soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of mandated lock downs and wearing of masks, in complete contravention to empirical scientific studies that have repeatedly proven that masks are ineffective at preventing viral infection.	14
More Grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representatives in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of "Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause."	14
The constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God rejects California's form of dictatorial government and respects the rights of the United States citizens to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's liberties. The Fourth Amendment of the United States' Constitution states that "the right of the People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated."	14
The United States citizens living under the dictator's whimsical dictates, subjecting Millions to unhealthy conditions and conditions that are destructive to liberty and the livelihoods of the citizens, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United States Constitution.	14
"…Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy."	15
"…Gavin Newsom has kept the state under his original State of Emergency order deliberately to make the Legislature irrelevant (which Democrat Assembly and Senate leaders have allowed), and more importantly, to kill the California economy, which in turn severely harms the U.S. economy."	15
"Newsom comes from San Francisco, as does Nancy Pelosi. It's not a stretch to believe that Pelosi is sending orders to Newscom to keep California closed, with promises of future political opportunities. It's no secret that Newsom wants to run for/be President."	15
"Where is the U.S. Attorney's office or Attorney General's investigation into Newsom? Because an investigation needs to be opened.	15

"As Nancy Pelosi constantly reminds us 'no one is above the law,' 'not even the President.' "Not even the Governor is above the law. Or so we are told."	
The self-proclaimed, usurping dictator of the failed state of California is guilty of imposing a communistic form of martial law. Utilizing unelected bureaucrats as a quasi-legal regional (soviet style) authority for the unconstitutional imposition of a totalitarian state.	15
More grievously, the dictator has circumvented and completely bypassed the normal operation of the law and the process by which laws are enacted by duly elected representative in the legislature, which is the very essence of a republic and republican form of governance. This is a grave, criminal and treasonous violation of Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution known as the Guarantee Clause.	15
The constitutional government of the State of New California, born in liberty and with representation, and in accordance with the laws of nature and nature's God rejects California's form of dictatorial government and respects the rights of the United States citizens to make their own health related choices, while at the same time securing each other's liberties. The Fourth Amendment of the United States Constitution states that "the right of the People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects shall not be violated." The United States citizens living under the dictator's dictates, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity to which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United States Constitution. Let these facts be submitted to all who will listen and to all who will hear.	15
Definition of sovereignty: 1a: supreme power especially over a body politic, b: freedom from external control: AUTONOMY, c: controlling influence, 2: one that is sovereign especially: an autonomous state Synonyms & Antonyms for sovereignty: Synonyms: autonomy, freedom, independence, independency, liberty, self-determination, self-governance, self-government. Antonyms: dependence, heteronomy, subjection, unfreedom	19
The United States of America, California and the 58 counties found in the State of California are all SOVEREIGN. All are their own governance units under the auspices of the United States and California Constitutions. Sovereign Counties are the basic governance unit of the nation.	19
Each county has its own set of governance guidelines that are in compliance with the Constitution of the Constitution of the United States and California state. Each county being sovereign has "ELECTED" "SOVEREIGN" county officers that are elected by the entire county to hold their offices. They all swear an oath to the Constitution.	19
Known as "sovereigns" these include the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer. These sovereigns provide legal authorities over all other officials in their counties. They are the ultimate authority in the county given to them by a vote of all people in the county. Their authority supersedes federal, state and local authorities. When corrupt county supervisors are paying too much for health officials it is the Sheriff that conducts an investigation and arrests these corrupt county supervisors.	19
Before the 1964 Supreme Court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns. County sovereigns are the legal authorities over all other elected officials in the county including county supervisors or any other elected officials in cities or municipalities. These officials are not elected by all the citizens of each county.	19
How do you end sovereignty? End the election of the sovereigns in their own county. Before the 1964 Supreme court Reynolds v Simms decision "State Senators" were county sovereigns. When Reynolds v Simms was decided it ended the election of state senators by their respective counties and their sovereignty was transferred to "districts" based on populations. Senators were no longer sovereigns in their counties and the counties lost representation in the state senate. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-cameralism in the state	19

legislature. This was a setback for a republican form of government and a major gain for a democracy.	
Today the end of sovereignty for the remaining sovereigns of the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we've never seen before. The governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of the sovereigns is to not hold elections for their replacements. Don't allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns. This, now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today.	19
County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to the elected sovereigns before there is an election. The sovereigns take the incentives and the supervisors "appoint" their replacement. When the appointment is in office the "legal authorities" granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer. There are 58 County Sheriffs in California. Of the 58 Sheriffs 40 are left as "elected sovereigns" the other 18 are "appointed" with no power over the county supervisors.	19
Now the governor sees the blood in the water and is usurping county power throughout the state with illegal county mask mandates thus joining forces with the county supervisors who are using the machinery of government to end sovereignty.	19
The said an illegally unenforceable edicts are in direct conflict with the Constitution of the United States. Specifically; First Amendment – in which congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the exercise Theron; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assembly, and to petition the Government fr a redress of grievances (The prevention of church services, or services that are operated under onerous conditions, or the gathering of family and friends for funerals and emotional support, the gathering of family and friends for means of celebration as in weddings, etc…,) Fourth Amendment – The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probably cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and the persons or things to be seized. (A person's right to determine if mask wearing is suitable for their and their children's health). Eight Amendment –0 Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted, (in the form of forced wearing of masks and social distancing, keeping loved ones away from their family in hospitals or nursing homes). Fourteenth Amendment – Section One – All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property with due process of law; nor deny to any person with its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.	21
Katy Grimes of the California Globe reported on March 19, 2020 "While most of the California public and news media was focused on the coronavirus, the California State Senate worked into the evening Monday and passed Senate Resolution 86 allowing the Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to assign, remove, and replace any member of a standing Senate committee during an emergency. SR 86 also allows Senate President Pro Tem Toni Atkins to authorize one or more members of the committee participate remotely by telephone, teleconference, or other electronic means. "This means Senators do not have to be in the Capitol or on the Senate floor to vote on legislation.	24

"Atkins said this resolution provides her with 'the flexibility to function during the time of crisis,' and 'allows the Senate to be more nimble and responsive during emergencies.' Atkins also said allowing Senators to participate remotely 'authorizes the public to participate remotely,' but would be used 'rarely if ever.' "SR 86 was introduced March 16, 2020 and adopted through a voice vote of the members of the Senate March 16, 2020. There was no vote tally taken to show who supported SR 86, or who opposed it. The resolution was not in print for the required 72-hours for members and the public to review it prior to the vote, and there were no committee hearings on SR 86."	
According to an Oct. 8 letter signed by deputy legislative counsel Michael Kerins, "a Member of the Legislature serving on a committee may not lawfully cast his or her vote by telephone, rather than by being physically present at a hearing," Capitol Weekly reported in 2009. Staffers in the Capitol say the rule still stands, and want to know how the Senate president pro Tem can get around this legal ruling by passing a resolution.	24
When the California governor used Emergency Services Act under Government Code Section 8625 due to the corona virus on March 4, 2020 the governor needed and accomplice in the California Senate to shut down all debate among Senators who may challenge the governor's edicts and unlawful executive orders. He found one in Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins.	24
Senate President pro Tem Toni Atkins is actively participating in the unconstitutional actions of the governor who continues his dictatorial actions.	24
Will Not Wait We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Governor.	30
On October 21, 2020 in Sutter County Court a trial took place to determine if the craven dictator governor of California could continue to be a craven dictator or be forced to comply with the U.S. and California constitutions. In the court's ruling: "Today, the Court confirmed that Gavin Newsom does not rule California and that we are still a nation of laws. California has not been well-served by one-man rule. A return to representative government will be best for public health and the economy. The Governor must accept this ruling as a fundamental principle of our democracy and govern himself accordingly."	30
Recently the craven dictator governor of California reacted to the Court's Ruling against him in the Gallagher, Kiley v. Newsom case: "We strongly disagree with specific limitations the ruling places on the exercise of the Governor's emergency authority."	30
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in his blog stated: "He can see that this is the end of his one-man rule. That's because, simply put, Judge Heckman's ruling is a home run. In a thorough and well-reasoned opinion, she agreed with us on every issue: "Newsom tried to get out of the case on a technicality, arguing that it was moot. But Judge Heckman held it was not 'for two distinct reasons.' "Newsom argued that the Emergency Services Act transforms California into an autocracy and places all powers of the State in his hands. But Judge Heckman held that its 'plain meaning' does not 'give the Governor the power to legislate.' "Newsom argued against any restraints on his future conduct. But Judge Heckman found good cause for a Permanent Injunction because it is 'reasonably probable the Governor will continue issuing executive orders … violating the California Constitution.	30

"Newsom argued the ruling should be put on hold while he appealed. But Judge Heckman has not done that. "So what is the effect of the ruling? Let's start with the obvious. "First, its what the LA Times called a 'rebuke' of Governor Newsom. The Judge found that several of his orders had no basis in law whatsoever. "Second, it's a vindication of the rule of law. In a column about the ruling, Dan Walters writes that Newsom's unlawful conduct is 'ironic' when he at the same time 'demands that 40 million Californians obey his pandemic decrees, such as shutting down small businesses.' "Third, the ruling restrains Newsom from issuing further unconstitutional orders. Here is the text of the Permanent Injunction: "Gavin Newsom, in his official capacity as Governor of the State of California is enjoined and prohibited from exercising any power under the California Emergency Services Act which amends, alters, or changes existing statutory law or makes new statutory law or legislative policy. "This means that if Newsom continues to rule by fiat, issuing decrees that amount to new laws or policies, he could be held in contempt of court. "Fourth, the ruling calls into question many of Newsom's orders. Judge Heckman rejected his argument that Section 8627 of the Emergency Services Act gives him autocratic powers. At least 24 of his Executive Orders rely on that section, including the business closure order and stay-at-home order. Fifth, it creates a precedent to challenge Newsom's more far-reaching restrictions, including the lockdown orders."	
Assemblyman Kevin Kiley writing in a second blog stated: "Newsom's Ominous Plans "Gavin Newsom has asked the Judge to put the Permanent Injunction against him on hold for 'a minimum of two weeks.' Which makes me wonder what he has in mind for the next two weeks. "We've filed a strong objection to any such free pass from the Constitution. Yet at the very moment his one-man rule is finally starting to give way, Newsom is ruling more recklessly than ever. Using his color-coded 'Blueprint,' the Governor just whipsawed 11 counties backwards, again closing businesses and schools. "At the same time, Newsom himself was just caught attending a crowded birthday party for a lobbyist at the French Laundry, a $350/plate restaurant in Napa, and he has sent his own children to in-person private school. "As he ignores his own guidelines, Newsom still refuses to provide evidence they do any good. "The California Business Roundtable has repeatedly asked him for actual data 'that would show how business openings have affected COVID rates and transmission' "and Newsom's own Health and Human Services Secretary admitted opening schools hasn't spread the virus. "Other states have learned from the data.	30

"According to the New York Times, California is one of only a handful of states with the most severe business closures; "according to CNN, we're one of only seven with a school closure order. "And Newsom is the only Governor that would even think of ordering lockdowns to enforce a phony notion of 'equity.' "If we're to have a true recovery – not only from the nightmare of this year but from decades of decay – it must rest on a foundation of honesty and decency, of respect for the Constitution and the rule of law. "That means rooting out corruption, eschewing partisanship, bringing people together, and reviving self-government. "It means, above all, trusting and respecting the people of California. In Gavin Newsom, it's hard to imagine a more striking foil."	
It is the responsibility of All American to denounce the behavior of such a craven dictator immediately and take ACTION.	30
Hearings for High Crimes Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places. Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California	32
October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation VOTER INTIMIDATION It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. Voter intimidation evident is highly evident. Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS. First Amendment is openly defied. FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled. Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus Well documented No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California.	32
We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39 Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally. Voter fraud had its origins in California For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other computer driven election fraud machines and software	32
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished	32

Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office The light is about to shine and you will be routed out	
HIGH CRIMES For Public officials, elected or appointed Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots Corrupting the integrity of our elections Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections These are High Crimes Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such crimes were committed by ordinary citizens High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens	32
This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US	32
TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny Article III, Section 3 states “Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort	32
SEDITION Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority. The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif	32
HEARINGS We the people demand public hearings by a “Citizens Commission” to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.	32
Domestic Enemies Facilitate Foreign Conquest Subversion of the US through the Former Republic of California No longer possible to sustain the false narrative that Calif is a government of the People, by the People and for the People and that we have a republic	36
The California Republic No Longer Exists	36
The Battle Lines have been drawn Calif. has fallen to foreign control and allegiances at the highest levels of government Officials clearly demonstrate a refusal to support the Rule of Law Betraying their Oaths of Office Against the US Constitution	36
Calif. officials earned title of Domestic Enemies	36

Use offices of public trust to slander and disaffect any citizen whose allegiance is to the US Constitution and Bill of Rights	
Aligned with foreign interests Financial as well as ideological Not fit to govern They now control by force of violence	36
The subjection of citizens to rule of Domestic Enemies will not stand Urgency necessitated by Self-Preservation and duty to survive hostilities for the benefit of our posterity	36
We petition for the Insurrection Act Also military tribunals Assure justice will be served Protection against foreign influence, domestic violence, foreign interference and meddling invasion, and abuse of power Threaten to subject us to a form of slavery	36
State of war exists between We the People and foreign and domestic enemies Attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion Media racketeering Conspiracy Here in Calif.	36
STEP 1: REMOVE THE GOVERNOR Katy Grimes of Cal Globe: "With the $250,000 the Republican National Committee contributed to the effort to recall California Gov. Gavin Newsom, and now with $125,000 from the state GOP, the Recall Gavin 2020 and Rescue California effort has picked up steam and tops the needed 1.5 signature threshold. The recent contributions will help gather the goal of 2 million signatures, for the added cushion. "The recall could be on the ballot as early as this summer 2021. "And still the governor and his top staff behave as if this is a joke. The Associated Press reported over the weekend: "Dan Newman, Newsom's chief strategist, said the check confirms the financial partnership between the recall effort and state and national Republicans. "'The facade is gone. Its never been more clear – they're admitting that the Republicans recall scheme is simple partisan politics,' Newsom said in a statement. "'Republican have lost every single state election for 15 years, so they're trying increasingly desperate, distracting and destructive things.' "Randy Economy, senior Advisor for RecallGaving2020 told Fox News with new Secretary of State Shirley Weber appointed by Gov. Newsom, she is the final say on whether the recall qualifies for the special election, so the campaign wants to have healthy cushion of 4000,000 – 5000,000 extra signatures. "'We know Gov. Newsom is getting desperate right now.,' Economy said, 'his political career is blowing up before him, so we're going to keep an eye on Sacramento, and the politics of Sacramento, so that no funny business is going on, to kind of keep ahead of them.'"	43
On January 15, 2018 New California, years before the current recall effort, New California State declared its Independence from the state of California following the Constitutional process in Article IV, Section 3 known as the Admission Clause. As part of the Independence	43

process over 137 Grievances against the state and its governors have been read in the public square.	
The New State Clause is the only remedy offered by the Founding Fathers To yield necessary changes To make a new state from a pre-existing state Once the pre-existing state is rendered by its own actions a complete failure Calif. in failure mode for over 5 years	43
To circumvent the Founding Fathers the Controlled Opposition has now surfaced Attempt to stop the New State's Claus process Attempt to deny New Californian's their constitutional Rights Don't be fooled The controlled Opposition will take many faces and personalities and use many techniques The deception will be deep Repugnant pretenders will appear	43
THE CHICAGO SYNDICATE SENDS THE CONTROLLED OPPOSITION TO CALIFORNIA In true Chicago gangster fashion, The Chicago branch of the mono-party Deep State syndicate The mob has gone into activation mode o turn the failed state of California's recall efforts into the "controlled opposition" Creating optics of a citizen recall of tyrannical mobster and tyrant, Gavin Newsom In reality, California's Deep State has already circumvented the vote once again, by mandating "mail-in ballots" and having Chicago branch put forth controlled opposition candidate, John Cox	43
When will the citizens of California learn that rearranging the furniture on the Titanic won't keep the ship from sinking?	43
STEP 2: ARTICLE IV, SECTION 3 Founding Father remedy for crisis of government and dictatorship is the Admissions Claus of US Constitution It worked for West Virginia and is working for New California How long until American citizens dwelling in the other 49 states will demand New California State? Daily betrayal of mono-party cabal of Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris, et al	43
New California State is forthcoming!	43
NCS will not be absorbed by the United Nations, China, the Chicago syndicate or any other nefarious entity	43
Government of the People, by the People and for the people shall not perish from California NCS is a successful state in development – nothing can stop what is coming Calif. Headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months Failed trajectory now set in stone By a craven dictator Who chooses to violate both federal and state laws While ignoring Constitution structure set forth by Founding Fathers	
Not ignored in NCS the Founding Fathers are alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians.	43
Access Denied – To Your Government Unfolding of two banana republics One in Washington D. C. Other in Sacramento, Calif	44
Two kleptocratic scenes by usurping [*kleptocratic: a form of leadership where senior government officials use their authority to embezzle public funds for self-gain and to solidify their political prominence.*]	44

Naked and unashamed dictators	
Require every American Citizen demand transparency and openness Which is not forthcoming Nor is financial accountability or access to government Taking away God Given Rights! Access is denied to the Citizens Yet big pharma, UN, Communist China, Illegal Foreign Nations, and anyone willing to pay off our leaders Gain access to Newsom, Pelosi, Biden, Harris and their mobs	44
Washing D.C. and Sacramento have erected barriers to prevent citizens access While still protesting border walls Physical Barriers now separate US citizens from the Government Orchestrated by Antifa Agent Provocateurs and Foot soldiers Along with CNN support Who breached the capitol building in full view of video and audio recording devices History books will take careful note of this fact A matter of record	44
Same time mono-party operatives of Newsom and Biden have been burning and looting American cities	44
Colluding to designate us as terrorists for the "crime" of noticing what they are doing Shakespeare said they will be "hoisted by their own petard" [*blown up by their own bomb, caught in one's own trap*]	44
Will this stand in New Calif? Not a chance. Justice is coming. Will not be governed by tyrants NCS won't sleep with spies and won't betray our American republic NCS is not right, left, white, black or anything else We are Americans! We are New Californians!	44
Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months The failed trajectory is now set in stone Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure Founding Fathers gave a tool for relief from dictatorship The Admission Claus of US Constitution Worked for West Virginia and is working for NCS	44
Controlled Opposition Working to circumvent the Founding Fathers To deny New Californians their Constitutional Rights Will take many faces and personalities Perfidious [*faithless and treacherous*] Repugnant fakirs NCS is a successful state in development	44
Newsom's "Enabling Act" **On the Heels of Biden's "Reichstag Fire" Creates "Temporary and Extraordinary Powers"**	45
Consider the succession of events that transformed Germany from a constitutional form of government to a totalitarian dictatorship in rapid succession: February 27, 1933 the German capitol building, called the Reichstag was breached and burned down The political party blamed for the breach was opposing the NAZI party The NAZIs accuse the opposing party, the KPD of starting an insurrection	45

The Chancellor, Adolf Hitler, convinced the President, Paul von Hindenburg to suspend freedom of speech, press, and association Joseph Goebbels, with full support of the NAZI Big Media and Big Tech (radio and film, created propaganda to suggest that the nation was in a state of emergency The hysteria created allowed Hitler to vilify his political opponent and unite smaller parties and factions against his political enemies Getting 2/3 vote to pass the "Enabling Act Gave Hitler temporary, extraordinary powers Passed 441 to 94 Allowed Hitler to literally dictate laws without a vote from the legislature This was the end of the (Weimar) Republic. The engineered emergency caused the people to submit to a dictatorship. The Weimar Constitution remained in effect all the way through the second world war, but Hitler had negated it by the Enabling Act granting him temporary and extraordinary powers (emergency powers) The Enabling Act allowed Hitler to pass laws without even consultation of the legislative branch of government Hitler had been the Chancellor of Germany (head of government), and when the President head of state) Paul von Hindenburg died, Hitler created a new office – Fuehrer (leader), eliminating an entire branch of government and assuming its power Does this progression of events sound familiar? It does to New Californians We are not complying with it!	
What Hitler did was known as "the legal revolution" because he did everything under the color of law The supplanting representative government with NAZI bureaucracies Gavin Newsom informed historian the he apparently is has a lot in common with the plagiarist, "Shanghai Joe" Biden, who appears to have plagiarized his entire administration's first acts in office directly out of Hitler's tried and proven path to power	45
As urbanite Californians goose-step to the mask mandates We, in New California State are taking a different tack – liberty NCS are Holding the Line of liberty in the US We are not giving way to the tyranny that previous generations of Americans went overseas to fight Quite simply, in NCS, we don't submit to tyranny	45
As Mark Twain reportedly said, "history may not repeat itself, but it sure does rhyme" We, in NCS, are not right, left, white, black or anything else. **We are Americans! We are New Californians!**	45
Calif. is headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months. Founding Fathers gave us the remedy for the crisis of government and the dictatorship that now oppresses the US citizens residing in Calif.	45
The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021 A recall supporter objected "This is a dangerous and reckless bill" "…it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the Newsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop this bill from going forward."	51

From *CalMaters*, the process: Before state primary election in 2022 Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run Before that, it has to create district maps So that those candidates know who and what they'll actually be running to represent Before those maps can be finalized The public has to be given an opportunity to weigh in Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count There's the problem California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022 The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late Partly due to the pandemic Calif can expect preliminary data in late April Will let us know, for example, whether we as a state are due to lose at east on of 53 congressional seats Which is widely expected The important data needed to start mapmaking not due to arrive until around August Another month will be needed to clean up the data Example detail: where to place the prison inmates The necessary information not available until September at the earliest Including info regarding city council and water district races Matt Rexroad, political consultant: Based on the current schedule "there's no way they can do a June primary" Fredy Ceja, California Citizens Redistricting Commission: "If we're still looking at a December Deadline for candidate filing, that's not going to happen" So what will happen? No one yet knows Delaying the primary would require an act by the Legislature – which no one has announced plans to do There is agreement among redistricting experts that something has to give	51
Remember, Gov. Gavin Newsom will likely face a recall election later in 2021 Meanwhile, nine county registrars have announced that they're retiring since November Kim Alexander, president of the California Voter Foundation: "It is a perfect storm … Just about every election official in the state is freaking out about this." "Cathy Darling-Allen, Shasta county registrar: "I think I need and election fairy."	51
Quote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley: "The Special Interest that control Newsom also own our Legislature, and they've perfected a sham legislative process. The Assembly has gone so far as to eliminate the basic requirement that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they don't like, all lobbyists have to do is tell the committee chair to cancel the vote; this now happens routinely with bills of duly elected legislators in both parties. And new methods are devised every year to exclude the public. Last year the Assembly even tried to get rid of public testimony on bills, only backing down when I introduced a Resolution to stop it. The State also aids and abets voter suppression by Special Interests themselves. In 2010, a powerful union tried to suddenly collect dues from 5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When the workers organized a decertification vote, the union began 'a harassment campaign that included home visits and physical threats.' After the vote, the union had the state's corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. The votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the workers had be 'unnecessarily disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted to reject the union. "Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall. His allies candidly admitted their strategy was 'all about reducing signatures' and referred to signature sheets as 'poisonous petitions.' His spokesman falsely claimed the Recall was a 'refusal to play by the rules.' His top surrogates held an event branding it 'the California coup,' which the *LAS Times* said 'undermined the state's legitimate direct democracy system.'	51

"Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi's daughter Christine, herself a top party strategist, recently revealed a plan to suppress the entire election. If Newsom is polling poorly in the Fall, she told *Politico*, 'it may be that no Democrat could win. Then, he should step down as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.' "The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and change harder. It's a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin Newsom, who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became Mayor of San Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of California through the patronage of the CTA and other unions."	
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election.	51

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

VOTER FRAUD

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	94
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR VOTER FRAUD	#
How do you end sovereignty? End the election of the sovereigns in their own county. Before the 1964 Supreme court Reynolds v Simms decision “State Senators” were county sovereigns. When Reynolds v Simms was decided it ended the election of state senators by their respective counties and their sovereignty was transferred to “districts” based on populations. Senators were no longer sovereigns in their counties and the counties lost representation in the state senate. Reynolds v Simms destroyed bi-cameralism in the state legislature. This was a setback for a republican form of government and a major gain for a democracy.	19
Today the end of sovereignty for the remaining sovereigns of the Sheriff, District Attorney and Treasurer is picking up speed at the county level like we’ve never seen before. The governmental mechanism to achieve the destruction of the sovereigns is to not hold elections for their replacements. Don’t allow the people a voice in electing their own sovereigns. This, now the trend by most county supervisors and the California governor today.	19
County supervisors offer large retirement incentives to the elected sovereigns before there is an election. The sovereigns take the incentives and the supervisors “appoint” their replacement. When the appointment is in office the “legal authorities” granted a sovereign over the county supervisors stops. Thus, allowing unfettered authorities to the county supervisors with no oversight by a county Sheriff, District Attorney or Treasurer. There are 58 County Sheriffs in California. Of the 58 Sheriffs 40 are left as “elected sovereigns” the other 18 are “appointed” with no power over the county supervisors.	19
On October 21, 2020, governor was taken to court to end the tyranny foisted upon California citizens	28

Decision rendered November 2, 2020 Just hours before 2020 Presidential election It took longer the a “couple of days” the judge had stated	
Assembly Member Kevin Kiley wrote after the October 21, 2020 hearing “Our trial against Governor Newsom has just concluded, and the Judge said she will issue a ruling ‘in very short order,’” “That probably means by the end of the week.” The result was another delay with no decision from the court continuing the one-man rule To most who witnessed the judge during trial, She appeared to act more like a stooge Rather than a judge who had an understand of what was constitutional and what was not	28
After nine months of dictatorial rule there was an additional delay Provided by Sutter County Superior Court judge Enabling voter fraud by allowing the implementation of executive order N-64-20 Past the 2020 Presidential Election on November 3, 2020 Delay for the governor was pure evil to the U.S. Constitution	28
Through the Emergency Services Act The governor remained in power Able to continue the “distraction” away from California’s real problem of insolvency Destroying California It also gave Newsom what he wanted: Influence over 2020 Presidential Election against President Trump	28
From the California Globe: “California Assemblymen Kevin Kiley and James Gallagher sued to stop California Governor Gavin Newsom’s ‘one-man rule,’ as California Globe has reported over several months. They were in Sutter county Superior Court October 21st, arguing thast Gov. Gavin Newsom has exceeded his emergency powers in issuing Executive Orders having nothing to do with the coronavirus pandemic crisis. “Monday, State Superior Court Judge Sarah Heckman tentatively ruled in favor of Gallagher (R-Yuba City) and Kiley (R-Rocklin) in their abuse of power lawsuit against Governor Newsom. “In the tentative ruling, Judge Heckman declared the Governor’s recent Executive Order N-67-20 unconstitutional More importantly Judge Heckman’s tentative ruling places a permanent injunction against the Governor which prevents him from unilaterally making or changing state law moving forward.”	28
Assemblyman Kiley wrote: “the Judge ruled Newsom violated the Constitution. She also issued an injunction restraining the Governor from issuing any more unconstitutional orders.	28
Yet the Court’s November 2, 2020 decision does not impact any of the election protocols for the November 3, 2020 election from Executive Order N-64-20 “Whereas on May 8, 2020, I issued Executive Order N-64-20, which provides that Californians registered to vote in the November 3, 2020 General Election shall receive vote-by-mail ballots.”	28
The 12-day “delayed” ruling allowed the mail-in ballot scheme of Executive order N-64-20 can now work in “harmony” with vote harvesting. Known in other states as “ballot stuffing” it was illegal in California until the mono-party legislature made “vote harvesting” legal just in time for the 2018 elections	
The corrupt California judicial system does its magic one more time Once again enabling an unconstitutional executive order to knowingly influence the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud Working in harmony with ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail provides a massive wall of voter fraud That is set to derail the 2020 Presidential Elections in California	28

The California governor's words and actions are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living California While the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution	28
Following the 2020 election, we have answers as to why elections in California are always massively in favor of the mono party and the craven dictator governor. The formula for election fraud Massive vote by mail Vote harvesting Illegal gerrymandering (involving foreign countries) Assistance of US National Security agencies' bad actors A company known as Dominion owned by two California politicians Which uses an election hardware/software That manipulates elections in foreign countries All financed by foreign governments Politically targeting by social media by Big Tech. This is the California formula that has been stripping Californians of their God-Given Constitutional Rights since 1996. Now this formula has spread to the rest of the US and is stripping ALL US Citizens of their God-Given Rights	29
NOW President Donald J. Trump must Invoke the Fourteenth Amendment The Insurrection Act of 1807 And the Emergency Economic Powers Act To strip Electoral College votes from states engaged in an illegal INSURRECTION against our republic.	29
On November 5, 2020, Mike Adams from Natural News wrote: "Two months ago, I detailed Trump's powers under the Fourteenth Amendment, which grants the President the power to declare an illegal insurrection against the United States of America and strip Electoral College votes from states which are engaged in a coordinated insurrection. "The blatant, brazen vote stuffing fraud now taking place in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania and other states reveals a pattern of criminal insurrection taking place via organized vote fraud. This is a form of criminal insurrection against the United States of America. "The Fourteenth Amendment speaks directly to the powers of the federal government in dealing with officials, individuals and states that are engaged in 'rebellion' against the United States of America. "Specifically, the Fourteenth Amendment grants the U.S. President the power to: "Arrest and indefinitely hold all public officials – including mayors, governors, state legislators, federal judges and law enforcement officials – who support 'rebellion' against the United States or who have 'given aid or comfort' to the enemies of America. (Section 3) "Eliminate House of Representatives positions for California and other states which are engaged in supporting Big Tech censorship platforms that are supporting rebellion against the United States of America and 'abridging' the right of voting-aged citizens to participate in elections (via censorship). This implies that Electoral College votes would also be proportionally reduced in these states. (Section 2) It would also apply to states like Oregon which are reportedly funding 'war encampment' installations that house insurrectionists who are unleashed each night to attack federal buildings and federal law enforcement officers. "eliminate all federal financial support for cities and states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States. Section 3 specifically states that all such claims of federal money obligations to the states 'shall be held illegal and void.' (Section 4)	29

"In essence, the Fourteenth Amendment grants American citizens 'equal protection' under law, but for public officials or states which are engaged in 'insurrection or rebellion' against the United States, those equal protections are revoked. "The Democrats already know all this, which is why they are pursuing a plan of election chaos, hoping to throw the entire election process into mass confusion, from which they plan to attempt an illegal coup to eliminate Trump from office and claim political power over the nation."	
Fourteenth Amendment clearly says: When states are engaged in open rebellion against the Constitution and the United States of America They can be declared to be "insurrectionist" states and blocked from having their Electoral College votes count.	29
The President's power to declare this insurrection and remove states from the Electoral College system is directly described in the Fourteenth Amendment, Sect. 2: "[W]hen the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the Executive and Judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State."	29
In other words: By committing ballot fraud and supporting nationwide censorship via Big Tech, states like California, Wisconsin, Michigan, New York, Illinois and others have "abridged" the right of people to vote. Voting in a fair and free election requires access to fair and free information Which is exactly what Big Tech censorship has denied the American people	29
Furthermore, Section 3 of the Fourteenth Amendment allows the President to remove from public office any public official or member of Congress who has violated their sworn oath to protect and defend the U. S. Constitution As stated in Section 3: "No Person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of Any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof."	29
The corrupt California election system does it magic one more time and knowingly enables the outcome of the 2020 Presidential election through voter fraud. Working in harmony with Ballot harvesting Vote-by-mail And national security agencies of the US government's deep state actors Provided a massive wall of voter fraud that derailed the 2020 Presidential Elections not just in California but the nation California is protecting Big Tech's politically targeted censorship and utilizing the "California Formula." California's Electoral College votes must be revoked.	29
New Californians nor the President of the United States will NOT be distracted It is time for President Trump to declare an insurrection / rebellion to be under way in the United States Call for the arrest of Big Tech CEOs like Jack Dorsey Remove from public office all traitors in the House and Senate (as well as mayors and governors) who are enemies of the United States Constitution.	29

These powers are clearly described in the 14th Amendment History has brought the US to this moment where President Donald J. Trump must invoke the Insurrection Act of 1807, the Emergency Economic Powers Act, and the Fourteenth Amendment to save the Republic.	29
We cannot sit back and allow blatant, illegal, coordinated vote fraud to steal this nation. Jo Biden publicly bragged about having, "the most extensive voter fraud organization" in the history of American politics. That is an admission of felony crimes against the United States of America.	29
Today the California election fraud "systems" are a grave danger to all U.S. Citizens living in California while the state continues to operate outside the authorities of the U.S. Constitution.	29
Hearings for High Crimes Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places. Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California	32
October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation VOTER INTIMIDATION It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. Voter intimidation evident is highly evident. Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS. First Amendment is openly defied. FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled. Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus Well documented No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California.	32
We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39 Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally. Voter fraud had its origins in California For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other computer driven election fraud machines and software	32
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office The light is about to shine and you will be routed out	32
HIGH CRIMES For Public officials, elected or appointed Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots Corrupting the integrity of our elections	32

Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections These are High Crimes Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such crimes were committed by ordinary citizens High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens	
This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US	32
TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny Article III, Section 3 states "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort	32
SEDITION Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority. The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif	32
HEARINGS We the people demand public hearings by a "Citizens Commission" to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.	32
Hearings called for Collaborators	33
Corrupt politicians and enemy collaborators are engaged in a coordinated plot to overthrow not only free elections in the US, but the US itself as a republic	33
California is the epicenter of this corrupt activity The proving ground for the means and methods Now being employed by leftists nationwide To steal elections all across the nation Thus far with impunity. Dismantling the Deep State must begin here With the creation of the 51st State – New California We will excise the cancer of corrupt politics that threatens not only to destroy this state, but our entire nation Wherever this corruption is found, and regardless of party affiliation It will be routed out.	33
Collaborator: (Merriam-Webster) a) someone who works with another person or group; b) someone who assists an enemy (such as an invader or an occupying force) E.g. "the Germans had allies and collaborators who, whether from conviction or perceived necessity, sought a privileged place in Hitler's New order" – Robert Skidelsky	33
California's corrupt politicians have put their names and signatures to the fraudulent ballots harvested by their fellow communist collaborators In so doing, have become participants in insurrection, rebellion, and treason Evidence is mounting Ties to China and its global communist insurrection against legitimate governments Are substantial They are financial as well as ideological The warfare that is being waged upon us is of a cyber warfare nature As well as involving espionage, sabotage, and recruitment by foreign enemies	33

And their networks of organized conspirators	
The tyranny that California is suffering is as great as what the Colonies were subject to under King George Which precipitated the throwing off of that tyrannical government And the creation of our own Union of States In order to secure the liberties which are inherent in all human beings By virtue of the nature of their creation by the Creator	33
We the People do hereby revoke the signatures of these criminals who feign to represent us and we will have our day in court. **Justice will be served.**	33
New Californians lead the nation in petitioning the federal government to recognize the insurrection hat is unfolding before us and to use the tools and devices of the modern warfare to combat these threats, including the use of military tribunals.	33
Ballot Fraud California Violated Election Law… Mail-In Ballots are Invalid	35
Lawless California has now brazenly violated their very own election laws Calif. has certified illegal ballots In so doing the citizens of New California State have been defrauded and disenfranchised So have other state in the Union California's 55 illegal electoral votes must be decertified and discarded	35
Daniel Bobinski from "UncoverDC.com" wrote: "California has been mostly absent from the discussion of election law violation, but new information reveals that wording legally required to be on its ballots was missing in direct violation of its own state law. This means the ballots should not have been cast or counted, yet California certified its ballots, and thus illegally cast its electoral votes for Joe Biden. "Let's be clear about something: Or nation's founders tried for years to work out their differences with England's King George. But George was a tyrant, and a war broke out that lasted eight years. After that war, our founders avoided creating a government that was ruled by a man – they decided to be governed by laws. "Unfortunately, we now have states ignoring their own state and federal election laws, and by disregarding these laws, their election results must be nullified. Either that, or we're no longer a country governed by laws."	35
CALIFORNIA VIOLATED ITS OWN ELECTION LAWS Calif. state law's election code is titled "Division 13. BALLOTS, SAMPLE BALLOTS, AND VOTER PAMPHLETS." Article 1 of this code is **Election Code 13200** "Ballots not printed in accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast nor counted at any election." That is straightforward English. It is 9th grade reading level Assuming California's election officials can understand it, here it is one more time, with emphasis: **"Ballots not printed in accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast nor counted at any election."** Further in the code is Section 13205. Regarding election of the President and Vice President Look to applicable subsection: 13205(b) In elections when electors of President and Vice President of the United States are to be chosen, there shall be placed upon the ballot, in addition to the instructions to voters as provided in this chapter, an instruction as follows: "To vote for all of the electors of a party, mark the voting target next to the names of the presidential and vice presidential candidates of that party. A mark of the voting	35

target next to the name of a party and its presidential and vice presidential candidate, is a vote for all of the electors of that party, but for no other candidates." In other words, by California law, the paragraph quoted was supposed to appear on all California ballots. And remember according to Section 12300, Ballots not printed in accordance with the chapter [Chapter 3] shall not be cast nor counted at any election."	
Guess what? According to data collected by the American Independent Party in California, those words did not appear on ballots in 53 of California's 58 counties. In the remaining five counties, ballots required additional wording that is outlined in California Election Code 12305(c). Some of those county's ballots included the wording from section (b), but ballots in all five of those counties were still missing the required wording from section (c).	35
100 percent of California's voting was conducted in complete violation of its state election laws.	35
If the United States is to be a country governed by laws, none of the ballots from California should have been cast nor counted. It is right there in California state code. Thus, all of California's ballots are invalid, they cannot be officially counted in the state's vote totals, and California's electoral college votes must be invalidated. Either we're a nation of laws or we're not. If states in our union are to be governed by laws and not lawless tyrants. To review: **California's laws clearly state that certain instructions need to appear on its presidential election ballots.** **Those instructions did not appear on California's ballots.** **California's laws clearly say that if the instructions do not appear, those ballots cannot be cast or counted.** **Therefore, ballots from California cannot be cast nor counted.**	35
On Jan. 6, when the Electoral College votes are unsealed in our nation's capital, someone with integrity in the US Congress needs to challenge California's 55 electoral votes as well as Pennsylvania's 20 electoral votes.	35
If California's and Pennsylvania's votes are not challenged and denied, we are no longer a nation governed by laws, but a nation ruled by tyrants who disregard the law. **And if that happens, Americans will need to decide once again if that's the kind of government they want."**	35
A state of war exists between We the People of the United States and foreign and domestic enemies who are engaged in attempting to overthrow our elections and control public opinion through media racketeering and conspiracy right here in California.	42
More Dictatorial Rule SB-29-Elections/Vote By Mail Ballots Set for a hearing Feb 9, 2021 To take effect immediately upon passage Mandate the extension of all mail-in voting For any election held before Jan. 1, 20223	42
ANY RECALL ELECTION WOULD BE HELD BY MAIL-IN VOTING Using COVID as a reason Just as November 2020 election	42
SB-29 Summary Existing unconstitutional law required county elections official to mail a ballot to every registered voter for Nov. 3, 2020 election Also required county elections officials to use a specified Secretary of State vote-by-mail tracking system This would extend these requirements to all elections proclaimed or conducted prior to Jan. 1, 2022	42

Impose a state-mandated local program If the Commission on State Mandates determines that the bill contains costs mandated by the state, reimbursement for those costs shall be made pursuant to the statutory provisions noted above Take effect immediately as an urgency statue Hearing on Feb. 9, 2021	
Calif. headed for collapse as a state in just a few short months The failed trajectory is now set in stone Violating both federal and state laws Ignoring Constitutional structure set for by Founding Fathers	42
The End of California's Elections Change rules for future recall petitions in Calif. Passed first hurdle in state legislature Monday, 4/12 Won't affect Newsome recall process If passed, goes into effect in 2021 A recall supporter objected "This is a dangerous and reckless bill" "…it's really important that we maintain this process. Even though this won't affect the Newsom recall, it will affect all future recalls, which is why its really important to stop this bill from going forward."	51
From *CalMaters*, the process: Before state primary election in 2022 Has to give candidate the opportunity to file to run Before that, it has to create district maps So that those candidates know who and what they'll actually be running to represent Before those maps can be finalized The public has to be given an opportunity to weigh in Then the state has to get the population data from the Census count There's the problem California's next primary election is set for June 7, 2022 The 2020 Census data, that first step, is extremely late Partly due to the pandemic Calif can expect preliminary data in late April Will let us know, for example, whether we as a state are due to lose at east on of 53 congressional seats Which is widely expected The important data needed to start mapmaking not due to arrive until around August Another month will be needed to clean up the data Example detail: where to place the prison inmates The necessary information not available until September at the earliest Including info regarding city council and water district races Matt Rexroad, political consultant: Based on the current schedule "there's no way they can do a June primary" Fredy Ceja, California Citizens Redistricting Commission: "If we're still looking at a December Deadline for candidate filing, that's not going to happen" So what will happen? No one yet knows Delaying the primary would require an act by the Legislature – which no one has announced plans to do There is agreement among redistricting experts that something has to give	51
Remember, Gov. Gavin Newsom will likely face a recall election later in 2021 Meanwhile, nine county registrars have announced that they're retiring since November Kim Alexander, president of the California Voter Foundation: "It is a perfect storm … Just about every election official in the state is freaking out about this." "Cathy Darling-Allen, Shasta county registrar: "I think I need and election fairy."	51

Quote from Assemblyman Kevin Kiley: "The Special Interest that control Newsom also own our Legislature, and they've perfected a sham legislative process. The Assembly has gone so far as to eliminate the basic requirement that bills get voted on. To kill a bill they don't like, all lobbyists have to do is tell the committee chair to cancel the vote; this now happens routinely with bills of duly elected legislators in both parties. And new methods are devised every year to exclude the public. Last year the Assembly even tried to get rid of public testimony on bills, only backing down when I introduced a Resolution to stop it. The State also aids and abets voter suppression by Special Interests themselves. In 2010, a powerful union tried to suddenly collect dues from 5,000 farmworkers in Fresno. When the workers organized a decertification vote, the union began 'a harassment campaign that included home visits and physical threats.' After the vote, the union had the state's corrupt Labor Board, stacked with appointees of the Governor, impound the ballots. The votes were only counted five years later when the California Supreme court ruled the workers had be 'unnecessarily disenfranchised.' 85 percent had voted to reject the union. "Unsurprisingly, suppression has been Newsom's chosen weapon against the Recall. His allies candidly admitted their strategy was 'all about reducing signatures' and referred to signature sheets as 'poisonous petitions.' His spokesman falsely claimed the Recall was a 'refusal to play by the rules.' His top surrogates held an event branding it 'the California coup,' which the *LAS Times* said 'undermined the state's legitimate direct democracy system.' "Even more jarring, Nancy Pelosi's daughter Christine, herself a top party strategist, recently revealed a plan to suppress the entire election. If Newsom is polling poorly in the Fall, she told *Politico*, 'it may be that no Democrat could win. Then, he should step down as governor and the Lieutenant Governor should be the governor, and they should cancel the election. In that case, the Democratic Party would retain the governorship.' "The effect of this voter suppression is to make the rich richer, the poor poorer, and change harder. It's a corrupt system desired by and for well-connected people like Gavin Newsom, who became a county supervisor through the patronage of the Gettys, became Mayor of San Francisco through the patronage of PG&E, and became Governor of California through the patronage of the CTA and other unions."	
Its 2021 and the governor is a dictator who can set the terms for any election.	51

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

UNREASONABLE SEARCHES & SEIZURES

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1	9	17	25	33	41	49	57	65	73	81	89
2	10	18	26	34	42	50	58	66	74	82	90
3	11	19	27	35	43	51	59	67	75	83	91
4	12	20	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
5	13	21	29	37	45	53	61	69	77	85	93
6	14	22	30	38	46	54	62	70	78	86	94
7	15	23	31	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	94
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	

CITATIONS FOR UNREASONABLE SEARCHES & SEIZURES	#

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-

DEMAND REMEDY

TOPIC CITATION QUICK-LINKS		
2nd Amendment	COVID-19	Domestic Violence
Education	Fiscal Tyranny	Homeless – Humanitarian Crisis
Infrastructure & Environment	Insurrection & Secession	Oath of Office, Responsibilities, Accountability
Parental Rights	Sanctuary State & Invasion	Safety & Protection from Violence - Property
Socialism - Totalitarianism	Tyranny	Supremacy Clause – Illegal Treaties
Unconstitutional, No Republican Form of Government	Voter Fraud	Unreasonable Searches & Seizures
Demand Remedy		Topical List Reference

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32
33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48
49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56
57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64
65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80
81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88
89 90 91 92 93 94 94

CITATIONS FOR DEMAND REMEDY	#
It is truthfully stated in California, we possess fewer rights than other Americans. For this, and other grievances, we demand remedy, discovery of the facts, prosecution of the guilty, and we do also petition the Federal Government in Washington D.C. for the basic protections afforded to all U.S. citizens, and specifically those articulated in the First and Fourth Amendments of the bill of rights and the United States Constitution Article IV, Section 4, and Article VI.	4
The present governor of California has sided with the tyrants that oppressed our ancestors and resisted our Independence. Surely, this governor and his entire administration is unfit to govern free Americans. He must be removed from office and punished for crimes after extensive discovery and investigation into any and all further abuses have been accomplished.	4
We must now declare an end to the forced illegal curtailment of our constitutional liberties. Henceforth, we no longer offer emergency consent. We declare our resistance and declare a revolt against the tyrant.	4
If the Chinese COVID-19 virus has been destructive then the mono-party abuse of the citizens of California in response to the virus has been much more destructive. Some Californians will never recover from this abuse and destruction. Others will suffer for years to come. The loss of trust and confidence is not repairable and the governor, along with the mono-party establishment have lost their authority to govern.	5
The 1776 Declaration of Independence states “government derives its just power from the consent of the governed.” The excessive degree of power the Governor of California and the mono-party establishment have wielded against our own citizens is not by our consent. By	5

universal acknowledgement, in New California State, we declare this unwarranted power to be unjust.	
The dangerous usurpation of power has reached and surpassed the limits of gravity and transience. The 1776 Declaration of Independence states "prudence indeed will dictate that governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes." The abuse, the trials, which now beset the citizens of New California are night light, they're crushing and stifling. Rather than being transient, they're inferred by the mono-party establishment to be the "new normal." By definition, this is not a transient condition.	5
The 2018 New California State Declaration of Independence goes on to state "However when a long train of abuses and acts to seize and hold the people's power without legal authority and pursuing invariably the same Object that clearly demonstrates a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw of such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security."	5
We reject this premise and these limits upon our liberty and we declare that resistance to tyrants, whether they be local agents or bureaucrats sent by the Governor or other proxies, or the Governor, himself, by all means is as now justified, as it was during the time of the founding of this country, and in accordance with the same principles that characterized our forefathers' struggle for independence.	5
The President of the United States has now signed the Insurrection Act of 1807 which governs the ability of the President of the United States to deploy military troops within the United States to suppress civil disorder, insurrection, and rebellion. Combined with the International Economic Emergency Powers Act which was signed in effect in March 2020 by the President to combat the COVID-19 threat the President now has complete control to act to protect all Citizens in all states with all means necessary superseding the Governor's authorities and powers to stop rioting, violence, looting, mayhem and terrorist attacks with thousands and thousands of U.S. troops and law enforcement officers.	6
The circumstances that the citizens of this state have endured since before our process of redressing the government with petitions of our grievances have also necessitated the formation of a government that has sworn allegiance to our nation, the United States of America, and now these circumstances have necessitated the formation of a New California State Militia to fill the void left by the lack of deployment of the California National Guard.	6
Help is now needed by the U.S. Treasury, Justice Department and the President of the United States to investigate the default of the State of California.	9
The United States citizens living under the dictator's whimsical dictates, subjecting Millions to unhealthy conditions and conditions that are destructive to liberty and the livelihoods of the citizens, are suffering with a patience and tolerance that requires intervention and deliverance from the Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States Government. Such has been the patient sufferance of this state and those United States Citizens living in it, and such now is the necessity which compels them to seek independence and self-governance according to the provisions of the United States Constitution.	14
We demand the California state legislature listen to people in the counties of California. Listen to your own legislators, listen to your county elected sovereign sheriffs and district attorneys then exercise the limited powers you still have at your discretion to repeal the governor's unconstitutional and unlimited powers of authority he is now utilizing to destroy California.	22
We, the People, of the Unified Counties of New California seek the removal of the California state Speaker of the assembly – Anthony Rendon (born March 4, 1968) who is now serving as the 70th Speaker of the California State Assembly since 2916. A member of the Democratic party, Rendon has represented the 63rd district, located in the southeastern part of Los Angeles County, since 2012.	23

New California State will pursue every means available to remedy the speaker's abuse of power and illegal felonious acts. We no demand the California state legislature exercise the limited powers it has at its discretion to repeal the governor's unlimited powers of authority he is utilizing to destroy the state's economy while furthering his reign of terror upon the United States Citizens living in the state of California.	23
We seek the removal of the Calif. state Governor, President of the Senate & Speaker of the Assembly We are equally determined to seek the removal of state and local officials who have been instrumental in the efforts to take away our God given Rights	25
Hearings for High Crimes Crimes against We the People and have been committed by people in high places. Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished It is suggested for all corrupt politicians to turn themselves in now or face the extreme consequences they justly deserve You may signal cooperation by negotiating with New California	32
October 16, 2018, in Grievance 39, NCS gave a clear warning to the state and the nation VOTER INTIMIDATION It is evident for all to see that the intimidation of voters in Calif. is now a policy decision by the mono-party tyrants controlling the government and institutions of Calif. Voter intimidation evident is highly evident. Voter intimidation is not tolerable by the citizens of NCS. First Amendment is openly defied. FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS Communist activism combined with crimes and tyranny has assured that the ballot booth is illegally controlled. Done with impunity and sanctioned protection of mono-party communist apparatus Well documented No effort on the part of the state to secure a legal election NCS no longer submits to fraudulent elections NCS declares elections will be conducted in NCS with voter authentication and absence of voter intimidation Deprivations of legitimate representation, independent elections and independent government are essential Self-determination and self-governance mandates statehood of the rural counties that comprise the State of New California.	32
We are now discovering the extent of the massive voter fraud that we in NCS were grieving in 10/16/2018 with Grievance 39 Massive voter fraud that has been unleashed nationally. Voter fraud had its origins in California For last 20 years elections controlled by the likes of Dominion, Smartmatic, Sequoia and other computer driven election fraud machines and software	32
CRIMES Crimes have been committed by people in high places Justice is coming We the People will not accept the guilty going unpunished Highly embarrassing moments are coming for those in public office The light is about to shine and you will be routed out	32

HIGH CRIMES For Public officials, elected or appointed Involved in the certification of fraudulent ballots Corrupting the integrity of our elections Providing aid and comfort to those who have rigged our elections These are High Crimes Crimes committed by public officials who have sworn the Oath of Office are High Crimes The gravity of these crimes stems from the trust they hold in public office and the punishment for such crimes is more severe than would otherwise be the case if such crimes were committed by ordinary citizens High Crimes can also be committed by County Supervisors or any other public official holding an office of trust of the citizens	32
This crime carries the most severe penalty allowed by law Sufficient and overwhelming evidence is being produced which proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that those involved in fraudulent elections IN CALIFORNIA have provided aid and comfort to enemies of the US	32
TREASON BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS Founders of our republic were originally lenient concerning the definition of treason, as this is what they were subject to under British tyranny Article III, Section 3 states “Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort	32
SEDITION Sedition is defined as incitement of resistance to or against lawful authority. The commission of this crime by public officials in any capacity is also a high crime 18 U.S. Code, Chapter 115, articulates the penalties for these and similar crimes, which have been committed by public officials in Calif	32
HEARINGS We the people demand public hearings by a “Citizens Commission” to determine the extent of the voter fraud committed by the California state criminals who are seeking to destroy the United States of America.	32
We ask the president to use the Insurrection Act and Military Tribunals to apprehend the criminals, collaborators and traitors that are working in unison with the agenda of the Chinese Communist Party and other foreign interests to destroy this nation>	37
Help us reclaim our citizenship as U.S. citizens by creating the 51st state	37
We agree there needs to be an investigation into the totalitarian domestic terrorist dictator governor of California by “WE THE PEOPLE”	38
Save the Republic Its apparent the Nation is now the new war zone of the world. This is why it is essential the President of the United States utilize the Military and use the Insurrection Act of 1807 to declare Martial Law to save the republic.	
Yet the Founding Fathers are Alive and Well today Living in the Hearts and Minds of All New Californians New California state’s place in history as the 51st state in the union is assured Thank you Founding Fathers	40

-Back to Top- -Table of Contents-